

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

264

**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

**Microcopy No. 405**

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI**

**Roll 264**

**Twelfth State Militia, Cavalry, He - N**



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

**Washington: 1962**

371

Heineman, Henry G.

Co *G*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

18275998	26
18276091	27
18276192	28
18276292	29
18276393	30
18276488	31
18276578	32

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

Book Mark:

See also

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Weinman

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use & sink of Horse & Horse  
Egts 59 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Burnham

A

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Hineman

Pvt.

Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpt. 61 days

Book mark:

Burnham

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry G Heineman*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 2,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout since  
Oct 21 / 62 use & risk of horse  
& horse \$9 per 60 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry G Hineman*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for visit of Horse & Home*  
*Eqpts 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*H*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Henry Heineman*

*Pat.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Expts 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry T. Heineman  
Plt., Co. F., 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 26 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse 37 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Buenham

04 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Zimmerman  
Capt., Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Denton Mo. March 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Denton Mo.

Period of the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. B. Wagner  
Coyt.

✓ 1372  
*Hesterbrant Lawson*  
Co *F*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275999	25
2	8276092	26
3	8276193	27
4	8276293	28
5	8276394	29
6	8276489	30
7	8276579	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Larson Helterbrand*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *use & risk of horse & horse*  
*Eqpt 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Bumham*

*H*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Lawson Hellibran*

*Pl*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished a Horse & Horse  
Capt 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*H*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Lawson Hellerband*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout since  
Oct 21 1862. Went risk of life  
& horse Sept to 60 days*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lawson Helter brand*

*Pat*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use & risk of Horse & Harness*

*Sept 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lawson Hellerbrand*

*Regt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use & risk of horse & horse  
Capt 61 days from April 30  
to June 30*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lanson Heltterbrand

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 26 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished Horse 37 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lauren Helterbran

Min., Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin Mo., Mar 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 1862.

Where Franklin, Mo.

Period years. of the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(356)

Reimer  
Camp

Copyright.

373

*Heinemann, Henry G.*  
**Co I, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	see <i>Heinemann Henry G.</i>
4	27
5	28
6	29
7	30
8	31
9	32
10	33
11	34
12	35
13	36
14	37
15	38
16	39
17	40
18	41
19	42
20	43
21	44
22	45
23	46
24	47
25	48
26	49
27	50

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

+ 374  
Henson, Jesse  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276668	25
2	8276750	26
3	8276836	27
4	8276920	28
5	8276998	29
6	8277059	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

No. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John McCusker  
Bt., Co. G., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: 2006

Now lying

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hanson

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in hospital.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*No.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse Neeson*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: .....

No. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Jesse Harrison  
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hausling  
Coppied.

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse H. Nelson

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hanson  
Col., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Apr. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period years term of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hanson

375

✓  
Nickman, Jesse

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274300	26
2	8274399	27
3	8274491	28
4	8274591	29
5	8274050	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:✓  
See also

A

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jose Hickman

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & hire of horse & equipments 122 days

Enrolled Feb 12 & m. i.

Feb 28-62 at Cape

Sierrona for the war

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Peter

H.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Jesse Hickman

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 1861

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For hire of horse +  
Equipments 61 days

Absent on duty

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Reuter

H.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hickman  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of Enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Hickman

Reg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20.00 for Saddle +

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse in service  
from date of enlistment

+ 02 shown in Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hickman

24

| 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Hickman

Plt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

✓ 376  
*Nicks, George W.*  
Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18273736  
18273827  
18273942  
18274037  
18274131

1	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hicks  
Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hieka  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Hicks*

*Det*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Hicks

Priv., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Con horse  
Furnished by me.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hiern  
per Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Madison

Period years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

377  
*Nicks, Henry*

Co. *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Farrier*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18274719</i>	28
<i>18274863</i>	29
<i>18274939</i>	30
<i>18274400</i>	31
<i>18274492</i>	32
<i>18274617</i>	33
<i>136671340</i>	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5  
No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Hicks  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. & Apr. 1862 (one return Co D  
11 Batt'n M. S. M. Ind'd  
Riflemen) Feb. 19/62  
Transf'd to Co C Mar. 1

Apr. 1862 (Co. C 11 Batt'n)  
Gain 30 C. Gr. by  
transfer

July 1862 (Co. C. 12 M. S. M. Cav.)  
Absent sick in Hosp

Aug. 1862 Nurse in Hosp.  
at Ironton Mo.

Book mark:

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Piers*

*Perser*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use of horse & E-  
quipments 16 days.*

*Discharged Sept 16 1862 Final  
statements given*

*No m. o. Roll of Co*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Reuter*

H. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Hies  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital  
Horse in service from Aug  
10 1862

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Reuter

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Sticks

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pector

H.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Henry Hicks

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co D. to  
Co C. formerly Co E. to Co B.  
March 1/63

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hicks

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Hicks  
Sims, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C by  
agreement of Co. Comd Mar 4/62,  
Descriptive Roll given.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Nicks

Priv., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 19, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

Hicks, Henry N.  
Co. C, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of

4

*Harry H. Hays*  
a Private Co. "C"

*Troust* Reg't of Cav. M.S.M.

*Approved*  
*H. Melcher* Medical Director.  
*Pay Sur M. M.*

*M. S. M.*  
Headquarters, Department of Mississippi,

*St. Louis, Sept. 13 1862*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of* *Gen. Sch. Field*  
*John R. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *5* 186

*R*  
Adjutant General's Office,

*Feb 23 1864*

Duplicate sent to *War Office*

*100 100000 0*

*Case on Cavalry Roll*  
*W.D.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henry H. Hicks* of Captain *Paul Arnold*  
Company, [C], of the 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt. L. Miranda*, of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* at *Cape Girardeau Mo.*  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of *January* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born  
in *Washington*, in the State of *Indiana*, is  
*20* years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Brn.* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Blk.* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*Impairment of the Lungs  
produced from exposure since  
enlistment.*

STATION: *Pilot Knob Mo.*

DATE: *8 September 1862*

*Henry Reeves 1st Lieut*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henry H. Hicks* of  
Captain *Arnold's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 496, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Phthisis Pulmonalis, affecting both lungs  
caused by exposure, while on duty.*

*From Nov. Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Wm Matthews*  
Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *fourteenth* day of *September* 1862 at *Pilot Knob Mo.*

*Charles K. Anderson*  
Col 25<sup>th</sup> Mevol Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 378  
*Nicks Isaac*

Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18274210</i>	2
<i>18274351</i>	7
<i>18274451</i>	2
<i>18274553</i>	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Isaac Hicks

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died 24 Mar 1862

Horse in service from  
date of enlistment +

No m.o. Roll of Co

+ Entire Entry cancelled by line  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hicks

11

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Steves

Plt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis March 24 1862.

Horse in service from  
date of enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Steves

24

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Stiver

Priv., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis Mch 24/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

24.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Hicks

Priv.; Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years. During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

✓ 379  
Will, Eldridge  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274330	26
2	8274450	27
3	8274552	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Eldridge Hill

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dis 25 Mar 1862 +

No m.o. Roll of Co

+ Entire Entry cancelled by line  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rectr

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Eldridge Hill*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid March 25 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

*H.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Eldridge Hill*

*Plt.*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died March 23/62.*

*Enrolled Feb 24-62 at  
Cape Girardeau Mo  
for the war. m. i. not  
shown*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Rector*

Hill, Eldridge

Pri. Co. C, 12 Mo S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Eldridge Hill

Private of Company " "

12 Regiment of Mass. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Mch. 23, 1862

Rec'd. 5-5-77 J.D.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Eldridge Hill  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 12  
 Arm: S. M. Coar State: Ma.  
 Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

Thos. G. B. Walker  
Capt. of Co.

Musters Roll for  
March & April 1862

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March, 23, 1862.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

Clerk.

✓ 380  
Hill Joseph D.  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18276670	25
18276752	27
18276838	28
18276885	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph B. Hill*

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted May 18<sup>th</sup>*

*No M.O. Recd of Co*

Book mark: .....

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. Hill

Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted and went  
to Courthouse with Col.  
Bastian or Col. Alexander

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Joseph D. Neill*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 29 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Hawling*

16. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph B. Hill  
Cor., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Sept. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 8, 1862

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hearling

381

*Heinemann Henry G*  
**Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

382  
*Winkle, John*  
Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275357	25
2	8275438	27
3	8275532	28
4	8275629	29
5	8275724	30
6	8275815	31
7	8275905	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Lt<sup>2</sup>*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hinkle*

*2d*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 57 days*

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

*Huyberger*

*76*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hinkle*  
*Pl.*

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for use and*  
*risk of Horse and Horse*  
*Equipments 20 days*

Book mark:

*Hayden*

*Hb*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hinkle*  
*2nd Lt.*

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Lt. & Capt.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*  
*For use and risk of*  
*Horse & Horse equipments*  
*60 days*

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Pickle*

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Truss and truss of horse and horse equipments twenty days*

Book mark:

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Hinkle  
Ch., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Expense and value of  
horse and horse equipments  
light days value of equip-  
ments \$32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

*H* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John Finkle*  
*Regt. Co. E*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
from date of enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Ho*

12 S. W. Cav.

Mo.

*John Hinkle*

*2d*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Antioch Mo.*, *Feb 26*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*.

Where *Antioch Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Hayden*

383

*Hobbs, Obediah*Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273257	26
2	8273425	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christian Happe*

*No. 1*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 28*, 1862\*

Where *Union*\*

Period ..... years\* *during*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died May 23/62*  
*under fire from date of*  
*enroll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*no m.o. Rec'd of Co*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schmidt*

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abeliah Hobbs

Priv., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period.....years.\* During war.

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 80<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick. One horse in  
service since date of  
enroll.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

✓ 0384  
Hoff, Emanuel J.

Co *B*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

18274718	28
18274795	29
18274913	30
18275015	31
18275074	32
18275164	33
18275245	34
3	35
4	36
5	37
6	38
7	39
8	40
9	41
10	42
11	43
12	44
13	45
14	46
15	47
16	48
17	49
18	50
19	51
20	52
21	53
22	54
23	55
24	56
25	57

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel F Hoff

5<sup>th</sup> Det., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipments  
59 days.

<sup>5-</sup>  
This company was transferred to the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel J Hoff  
Serg't., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard duty, sanctioned  
Aug 31/62 by order of Lt. Col.  
Simpson. Horse unservice-  
able 14 days

Prok mark:

Mason

44

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emmanuel F. Hoff

5 Augt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout for  
service of Horse 47 days.  
Promoted Aug 31/62 by order  
of Lt. Col. Simpson

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel J. Hoff

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mardon

H

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emanuel F Hoff

Rein., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emanuel J. Hoff

Private, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 500

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service scouting. Horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wardon

H

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Emanuel J. Hoff

Sir., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

✓ <sup>4/2-3</sup>  
385-  
*Hoffman, Bernard*  
Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Corporal Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275332	26
2	8275415	27
3	8275509	28
4	8275605	29
5	8275700	30
6	8275785	31
7	8275875	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bernard Hoffman

Serg't., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments 7 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

Hoyberger

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Brundage*  
....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted 1st Regt*  
*for 1st 1862. Pay due*  
*for use and risk of horse*  
*and horse equipments*  
*in days*

Book mark: .....

*Hayberger*

76 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bernard Jeffries  
Corpl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
For use and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
60 days

Book mark:

76 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bernard Hoffman  
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty days

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger Captain

7

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bernard Hoffman*

*Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found sick of horse  
and horse equipments  
14 days, and equipments  
mounted \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

*L. H. Berger*

To | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Bernard Hoffman  
Capt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 15 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: - Turned in  
Thirty days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

26

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bernard Hoffman*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Antoni - Mo.*, *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Antoni - Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(356i)

*Hayburger*

Copyright.

<sup>385</sup>  
<sup>386</sup>  
+ Hoffmeister, Henry

Co *G* 12 Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18274717	1
18274794	2
18274912	3
18275014	4
18275108	5
18275190	6
18275273	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hahnmeister

Pair, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments 59 days

<sup>5-</sup>  
This company was transferred to the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

4

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hoffmeister

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hoffmeister

Coin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hofmeister

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

H 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nancy H. Remister  
Saw, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in  
service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason  
(256) Copied

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hoffmeister

Sin, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Detached service scouting. Horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Hoffmeister

Priv., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 13, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

386

Hofmeister Henry  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

1	
2	
3	see Hoffmeister Henry
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

388387

Hogart Jesse B  
Co & , 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Hoggatt Jesse B
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

Book Mark:

See also

384388

+ Hoggatt, Jesse D.

Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276669	25
2	8276751	26
3	8276882	27
4	8276837	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Back Mark:

See also

No.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse B. Haggis

Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Greenville  
of small pox

No m.o. Rec'd of Co

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse B. Huggins*

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dict of small pay*  
*May 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

Book mark : .....

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jesse B. <sup>+</sup>Hoag

Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*No.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse B. Meggitt*

*Co.*, Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greenville Mo. Apr. 2*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mar 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*.

Period.....years. *term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Heavily*

<sup>389</sup>  
<sup>390</sup>  
*Holiday, Lloyd*

Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>18270742</i>	25
<i>18273831</i>	27
<i>18270937</i>	28
<i>18274034</i>	29
<i>18274128</i>	30
<i>132889212</i>	31
<i>136671382</i>	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

C. Hollady

Ort, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 Absent as escort  
for Col Gamble to  
Centerville & Pilot  
Knob Mo.

Book mark:

Duggett

H 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Claid Holiday

Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Wayne Co., Ill.

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan. 22, 1862.

Where Middlebrook

By whom W. F. Luper; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Chittenden

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Clara Holiday  
Kir. Co. Mo., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

As detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clويد Holiday  
Dvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Lost horse and equipage  
in battle July 20 & 21  
Equipage & 25.34.

Book mark: .....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clara Kelsey  
Pr, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Own horse and equipage

Book mark: .....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Extra Holiday*

*per*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Extra April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*House*

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cloyd Holladay  
pr Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Mo Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Madison

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

~~390~~  
391

*Holiday Robert*

Co *B*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>see Holladay</i>	27
4	<i>Robert</i>	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

39289

*Holiday William*

Co B , 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

*see Holiday William*

Book Mark:

See also

398 392

\* *Holladay Robert*

Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273704	25
2	8273821	26
3	8273935	27
4	8273989	28
5	8274070	29
6	8126149	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Page 238-65-*

See also

H 12<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav. 3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Robert H. Holiday  
2<sup>nd</sup> Co. L., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dies in Hospital

London, Mo. Feb 18

62

Book mark: Jan 23 5 65

W. F. Rogers

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Holliday  
Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died July 24 1862 at  
Hospital in Fortson

No m.o. Recd 7

Book mark:

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert H. Hinton*  
*Co.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Given Feb 24 1862*

Book mark:

*Howe*

*Fr*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Public Holiday*

*Reit*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Convey horse and  
equipment from July  
21<sup>st</sup> 1862*

Book mark:

H 12<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Me

Robert Holiday  
Capt Supers Co 11<sup>th</sup> Caltn +  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. Reg't me. Info

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Caltn April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Transferred

Jan Feb 24 1862 at  
Frederick

Became Co B 12 Regt me. Cal.

Book mark:

Home

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Holladay  
Cape, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Middlebrook Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Middlebrook

Period.....years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 62 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

394343

*Hollis, William S.*

Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274184	2
2	8274272	3
3	8274371	4
4	8274472	5
5	8274574	6
6	8274631	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Hollis*

*5* Corp, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use + care of horse  
& equipments 14 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Recher*

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Hollis*

*5 Comp*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For risk of horse +  
Equipments 61 days*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Pl

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. Hollis

Company, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from June 20/62. Killed in hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lector

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Holler

S. Corp, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from June 20 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ 42 shown in Roll.

Book mark:

Retir

A

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William J. Hollis

8 Corp, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A nurse at Hospital

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

21 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Hollis

Corp....., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau....., Feb 4....., 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4....., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28....., 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period.....years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Reuter

✓ 396 395-  
Hollman, George W.

Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273258	25
2	8273375	26
3	8273470	27
4	8273561	28
5	8273641	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hollman  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.\*

Where O. Girardeau.\*

Period During War. years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn (10) dollars on first  
payment when due three months later.  
Leave & Rest of 1000 &  
Expts. 11 days. (over)

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 1

Scherich

MAR. 30

8273641

1891\*

*Mustard in Feb 25-62*

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Hollman  
Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.\*

Where Albion.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Schurich

4 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hillman  
Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1861.\*

Where A. Girard.\*

Period 1 years.\* Active War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse since date of  
Enrollment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hollman  
12, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862\*

Where Grandeur\*

Period During war. years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks One horse since date of enlist.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schurich

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Hollman  
Det., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Archib. Cpl. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 25, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period.....years.\* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: One horse in service  
since date of enrol.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherish  
Copied.

396 394

*Holladay Cloyd*

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

397395

*Holladay William*

Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273741	26
2	8273822	27
3	8273936	28
4	8273990	29
5	8274074	30
6	8126133	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	/	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Page* 238-65

See also

*H* *12 Mo. Cav.*  
[3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] **Mo.**

*William Holiday*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo Jan 31*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dies in Hospital*  
*St Louis, Mo. Dec 7/62*

Book mark: *423 234 65*

*D*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. H. H. H.*  
*Plt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharged 5 1862*  
*at Hospital in Sweden.*

Book mark:

*Home*

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Heisler  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Gray and Green, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Dis. from G 1862

Book mark:

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Holiday  
Pr, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned horse and  
Equipage. Died March  
8, 1862

Book mark:

H 12 m Car 1 mo-

William Holiday  
Capt - Super Co 11 Battr.  
pt Co. 1, Regt mcdols

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Given April 30, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Remains home  
due March 6 18 62 at  
Inspection

Became Co B 12 Regt mcdols in Car.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

House

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Hollodan

priv., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison, Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862

Where Madison

Period years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Home

397398  
Holman, John H.  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18274297	25
18274396	27
18274530	28
1	29
2	30
3	31
4	32
5	33
6	34
7	35
8	36
9	37
10	38
11	39
12	40
13	41
14	42
15	43
16	44
17	45
18	46
19	47
20	48
21	49
22	50
23	51
24	52
25	53

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Holman*

*Priv*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *discharged and final statement given*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John M. Holman*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Serve horse in  
service from date of  
Enlistment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Rector*

21

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John St. Holerman

Priv, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: None

Enrolled Mar 25-1862  
at Cape Girardeau Mo  
for the war, muster in  
not shown

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Peter

✓ 398399  
Holman, William D.

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274713	25
2	8274861	26
3	8273311	27
4	8273376	28
5	8273471	29
6	8273562	30
7	8273642	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. Holliman*  
*Co.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Grandview* \*

Period *During war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse, sick of some*

*& kept in hospital.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherrich*

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Hollman  
Reg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862.\*

Where Chickadee \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Extra duty at Camp  
Marshall Keown on Orderly

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

14 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Hallman

Det, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862.\*

Where E. Girardian.\*

Period ..... years. Cum gratia.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Horse since dated  
Enrollment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherich  
Clerk

14 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Holliman

Plt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 2, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period        years.\* During war.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: On Guard duty

One horse from State funds.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Scherich

4

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Hollman

Capt., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Mohr &amp; Capt. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period years. \*During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wm. S. Schutze Co. Mohr & Co. in service since date of enlist.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Schutze

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Holmann

Bin, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A by  
agreement of Lt. Col. Mar. 1/62  
Descriptive Rolls given.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Holman

Private, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

Mason

✓ 399 of Duty  
400  
Holt Brewery

Co. *RG*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276635	2
2	8273889	3
3	8276717	4
4	8276802	5
5	8276897	6
6	8276975	7
7	8277037	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Ormy Hott*

*Sgt.*, Co. *G.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*No.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Erury Holt*

*3rd Co.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Osury Kott  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Lieut.  
from 4th Lieut. by order of  
Capt. Keegan. At  
Greenville July 16/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*No.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Orum Scott*  
*Capl.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

76. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Drury Scott  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: (Should be Middle-  
brook instead of Greenville  
as in the Muster in Roll)

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark : .....

12 Lincoln Mo.

Dennis Holt  
Capt 1st Reg't Missouri Vol's  
Co. 11 Barren

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Gills Com. by order of Gen  
Lechfield and has done  
duty in said Company  
from  
Transferred Mar 14 1862

\* Became Co. Clerk on Car

Book mark:

Home

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Holt

4<sup>th</sup> Capt., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. April 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period.....years. term of war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

H. Holt

✓ 1401460  
Honey, John  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274212	2
2	8274268	3
3	8274367	4
4	8274474	5
5	8274276	6
6	8274633	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Honey  
Henry, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use + care of horse  
+ Equipments 31 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Stoney*

*Thompson*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Reuter*

A.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Honey

S. Corp, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Peter

*H.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Honey*

*H. Honey* Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Director*

21

| 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Honey

4. Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

*A.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Harvey*  
*Butler*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau*, *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *3* years *during the war*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Rector*

✓ 402401  
Morse, William  
Co. *H*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Dugler Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277103	2
2	8277187	3
3	8277307	4
4	8277393	5
5	8277470	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William Harnesay,*

*Port, Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Guard duty.  
For use & risk of horse  
& equip. Since last  
muster 47 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Cavalry

*H.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William Hornsby,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Clerk

H. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hornsby.

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable and equip-  
ments 61 days since  
July 1<sup>st</sup>.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

J. M. Browning  
Coppied

4. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Harensay

2<sup>d</sup> Reg't, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
June 4, 1862.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Brown  
Offical

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Horensy,*

2<sup>d</sup> *Bugler*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24, 1862.*

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *The War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

✓

463502

*Horn, Isahor J.*  
 Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274178	26
2	8274261	27
3	8274360	28
4	8274519	29
5	7919-6-1883	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7919-C-(E. B) 1883

✓  
 See also

H 12" S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isah Horn

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7919-6-1883.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Octo. 2, 1883.

"Final Statement  
signed by Captain  
Thomas B. Walker  
Comd'g Company  
shows him. "Dis-  
charged at Ironton.  
Mo. July 9, 1862, by  
reason of Disability  
Contracted since en-  
tered into service."  
Nature of Disability  
not stated. The  
Surgeons Certificate  
of disability is not  
on file.

Campbell

Copied

*A.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J. J. Horn*

*2 Sep.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Discharged and final statement given*

*No M. o. Roll of Co*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

H.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. f. Horn

7 Sep., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle + E.

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital Horse  
in service from date of Enlist-  
ment.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ as shown in Roll

Book mark:

Victor

H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

\$ f Horn

1 Sep, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Horn

Serial, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 7919 C age 1873/1883

Rec'd

*Horn, Isaiah*  
*Sgt, co. C, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Isiah* *Horn*

*Sgt.* of Company *C.*

*12* Regiment of *M<sup>c</sup> S M*

State Volunteers.

*Cavalry.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Isaiah Horn*

Rank: *Sgt.* Company: *B.* Regiment: *12<sup>th</sup>*

Arm: *Cavalry* State: *W. S. Mail*

Nature of Casualty: *Discharged* 1862.

*See 7919 = 6-83*

Final statement by Capt. Thomas B. Walker, Comdg.  
Company whom him discharged, at Anston, Mo., July  
9. 1862 by reason of disability. Contracted since mus-  
tred into service. Nature of disability, not stated.

Discharge Record kept of W., shows nature of  
disability for which discharged. Haemorrhoids -  
Med. Officer. H. M. Mathews.

*Chas. E. Connor*

*Oct 1/83* Clerk.

*Ans 307-5732 Check as  
- 456-9403 7919 = 6-83  
Oct 9/11/83*

✓ 403  
404  
Hornsay, John E.  
Co K, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277133	25
2	8277218	26
3	8277306	27
4	8277392	28
5	8277469	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John E. Hornsby,*

*Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & equipments since last muster 5 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

H. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Hornsby,  
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. — Present,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 50 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

H. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John E. Hornsby,

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable and equip-  
ments 55 days since  
July 1<sup>st</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Brown

4. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E. Harrisay,  
Part, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
March 25, 1862.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark: .....

W. W. Brown

H. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John E Horensy,

Pvt., Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo. May 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1866.

Where Ironton, Mo.

Period ..... years. The War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(366)

J M Brown

405404

*Horsting John A.*

Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273169	25
2	8274853	26
3	8273317	27
4	8274916	28
5	8275018	29
6	8275109	30
7	8275195	31
8	8275275	32
9	8125176	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: *Spz* 238-65

See also

*H* *12 Mo Cav.*  
| **3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** | **Mo.**

*John A. Weston*  
*Det.*, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D,*  
*12 Regt. M. S. M. Cav. Aug.*  
*1862.*

*Name not on other rolls of*  
*Co.*

Book mark: *See Reg. 238. 1865.*

*J. L. Morris*

A

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Horsten  
Paid, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & rider of Horse  
& Horse Equipments 159 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Harsten

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A Harsten*  
*Reid*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Daily duty hauling forage.*

Book mark:

*Wadson*  
Approved

H

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A Harstan

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Wasson

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A Harsten  
Sgt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick in quarters  
Horse & Equipment in service  
since enlistment.

Prok mark:

Mason  
Copyist.

12 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Horstein  
1st Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. Capt. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period During War. years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Wm  
Blentz Co. Mich. 1862.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A Horsten  
Sergeant, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mark A. H. , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Daily duty Acting  
1st Lt. By transfer of  
Co. A by agreement of comd  
and Major. Horse in  
service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Hosten  
Priv., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 15<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Schenck

40405

Horsten John A

Co A & D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	see Horsten John A
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 407406  
*Horton, Daniel*

Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274208	28
2	8274301	29
3	8274342	30
4	8274408	31
5	8274518	32
6	7193-B-1879	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 7193-B-(E.B.) 1879

✓ See also

N 12 S. M. Co. Mo.

Daniel Horton

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7193 B, 1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 9, 1882.

Discharged April  
26, 1862, by reason  
of disability; nature  
of disability not  
shown.

*Edg*

24

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Daniel Horton

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability Apr 26/62. Officer in service from enlist. +  
No m.o. Roll of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Entire entry cancelled by line +

Book mark:

Rector

24 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Horton  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 00 for Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
Apr 26, 1862. Horse in service  
from date of enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

24

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Horton

Regt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
April 26, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Reuter

Original

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel Horton

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1 Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability  
Apr 26/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sector

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Horton*

*Sgt*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau*, *Feb 4*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *743 B Apr 1861 1879*

*Reelin*

✓ <sup>407408</sup>  
*Norton, Joel*  
Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8274207*  
2 *8274264*  
3 *8274363*  
4 *8274464*  
5 *8274567*  
6 *8274624*

7		28
8		29
9		30
10		31
11		32
12		33
13		34
14		35
15		36
16		37
17		38
18		39
19		40
20		41
21		42
22		43
23		44
24		45
25		46

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

11

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Norton

3 Sgt., Co. 6, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of horse  
& Equipments 122 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Peter

4

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Horton

3 Sept., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1861

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: For use of horse + Equipments 61 days.  
Absent on duty.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Reuter

*H.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Horton*

*3 Sep.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse in service from date of enlistment*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Rector*

A. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Paul Horton

5 Sept., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for saddle + E

equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of Enlistment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

+ 00 shown in Roll.

Book mark:

Reuter

H.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

for Horton

1884, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Horton*

*Sub*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Feb 4*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 30*, 1861.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period.....years *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Pector*

✓ 409408  
*Howard Abraham*

Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8270731	28
2	8273823	29
3	8273938	30
4	8274004	31
5	8274100	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Hannah Harris  
2 Corp, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*11*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Howard*

*Capt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Lost horse and equipage  
in Battle July 20, 1862  
valued at \$100.00. Equip-  
age \$25.34*

Book mark: .....


H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvanam House

Kir, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 186 

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

owns horse and equipage

Book mark: .....

House

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alvanor Howard*  
*Kit*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Listed*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

H 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Abraham Howard  
Dr, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 18, 1862

Where Madison

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 0 <sup>75</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

410409

Howard, Henderson

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18273732	2
18273824	3
18273939	4
18273986	5
18274075	6
18126125	7
1	8
2	9
3	10
4	11
5	12
6	13
7	14
8	15
9	16
10	17
11	18
12	19
13	20
14	21
15	22
16	23
17	24
18	25
19	26
20	27
21	28
22	29
23	30
24	31
25	32

Book Mark: 238-65

See also

H

12 Mo. Cav.  
3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.) Mo.

Henderson Howard

1st, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. Jan 31, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
Disability Aug 22/62

Book mark: Am. 1st Mo. 21/62  
note 2nd Mo. 23rd 61

W. F. Rose

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hermon Howard

Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged March 21, 1862  
for Disability

No m.o. Rice & Co

Book mark:

Howe

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos Howard*  
*Ev*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:  
*Discharged Mar 21, 1862*

Book mark:

H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anderson Howard  
pr....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
Discharged March 20 1862

Book mark:.....

H 12th Can 1 mo

Hindman Howard  
Capt Lewis Co 11 Batn  
Reg't Mo. Vols

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged Mar 21 1862

Became Co. B 12 Reg't Mo. Can

Book mark:

Howe

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson, Howard

Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison, Mo. Jan 29 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1861.

Where Madison, Mo.

Period.....years. During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

Howard Henderson  
Priv. Co. *L* *#2* Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

**28**

*Menderson Howard*

a *Private* Co. *Capt. W. I.*

*Leiper C. L.* Reg't of *W. I. M.*

*Gen'l of the 12<sup>th</sup> R.*  
*Co. B*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*Feb 23 1864*

*Duplicate sent the Pension Office*

Received (A. G. Office) *April 19, 1862*

*Enter in case of Roll*  
*W. I. M.*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Henderson Howard* of Captain *William J. Leiper*  
Company, ( ) of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of United States  
of *Missouri* was enlisted by *William J. Leiper*  
the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *McClellanbrook*  
on the *twenty fourth* day of *December* 1861, to serve during the *war*; he was born  
in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of *Missouri* is *thirty*  
years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *eighty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 969, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*he was taken with measles about the 1st of Jan 1862 and*  
*has since been afflicted with a disease of the lungs which*  
*disqualifies him for the duties of a soldier*

STATION: *Cremerville*  
DATE: *March 21<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*William J. Leiper*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Henderson Howard* of  
Captain *W. J. Leiper* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
of *(See consult par. 1134, p. 965, and directions on Form 12, p. 969, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Tuberculosis and General*  
*debility rendering him unable to earn his subsistence as a*  
*Soldier I further declare my belief that his disease was*  
*contracted since he entered the service*

*J. B. Emery* M.D. Surgeon. 5<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.

DISCHARGED, this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 1862, at *Cremerville Mo*

*Ben E. Wiley* Provost Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

✓ 411 470  
Howell, Luther

Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277219	2
2	8277309	3
3	8277395	4
4	8277472	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*H.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Luther Howell,*

*Part*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *— Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

*For use & risk of horse  
& equips. Since last  
muster 52 days.*

*Mustered in May 10-62  
at Ironton Mo. E. Wellman  
not shown*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*J M Brown*  
Clerk

*H.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Luther Howell,*  
*Prs-* Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Scried.

H. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Luther Howell,

Part, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

serviceable and equip-  
ments 58 days since  
July 1<sup>st</sup>.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

*H.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Luther Howell.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 9, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
C. S. S. S.

✓ 412 #1  
Howey, William  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275331	2
2	8275414	3
3	8275508	4
4	8275004	5
5	8275727	6
6	8275818	7
7	8275950	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | 12 S.M. Co. **Mo.**

William H. Hays

21, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and  
Final Statement given

No m.o. Roll y Co

Book mark:

6

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harvey

2nd

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for use and  
cust of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 days

Book mark:

Hayberger

76

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hays*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: — *absent sick*  
*Redeemed to the Rank of*  
*1st Corporal by order Capt.*  
*Hagan Sept. 15th. For use*  
*and risk of horse and horse*  
*equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*Haybarger*

*76*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Capt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For 100 and 100 of*  
*Horse and Horse equipments.*  
*Sixty days*

Book mark:

*Harberger*

76

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Henry*  
*Sept*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Found with of*  
*Horse and Horse equipments*  
*in 4th Regt. Mo. State Militia*  
*Amount \$32.40*

Book mark:

*H. H. Berger*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Henry*  
*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr 15 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*  
*from date of enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hedges*

*42* 12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Henry*

*Roll*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greentown Mo.*, *March 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Greentown Mo.*

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*Hoykinger*

12 Mo S. M. Cav

Howey, William  
Capt. E. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

7205 24

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

946  
78

Mr. Harvey  
a Corporal Co. 82  
12th Mass. Regt of M.S.M.

Captain P. H. Office  
Dec 21/63

Approved  
Head. miles  
Inspector  
Med. Director

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri  
St. Louis December 21st 1862  
To be discharged -  
By order of Major Genl. Curtis

W. H. Johnston

Capt. 4th Mo. Vols & A.D.C.

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Dec 31  
Entered in custody of  
Sgt. D.

STATION  
18 DEC 21 1863  
U.S. ARMY

recd  
11th. Aug. General  
Wm. H. Johnston  
3.4.63  
Capt. 4th Mo. Vols & A.D.C.  
W. H. Johnston  
Dec 21/63

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Hagans* *William Hoovey*, a corporal of Captain *Peter*  
Company, (E) of the *Twelfth Regt* *can* *at* *St. Louis* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Lt James A. Mason* of  
the *Twelfth* Regiment of *Car. M. & M.* at *Stanton Mo*  
on the *Twenty fifth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *During my term*; he was born  
in *Super County* in the State of *Missouri* is *Fifty Seven*  
years of age, *five* feet *Seven* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Gray* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*old age and Deafness*

STATION:

DATE:

*Jackson mo*  
*Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Peter Hagans*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Wm Hoovey* a Corporal of  
Captain *Peter Hagans* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Here consult par. 1124, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Being over age*  
*and Deafness caused by exposure some time in the*  
*Month of April 1862 on a march from Perryville to Stanton mo*  
*Camp at Jackson mo*  
*This 20<sup>th</sup> day Nov 1862*

*Henry Douglas* M.D.  
Asst Surgeon. of *12<sup>th</sup>*  
*Reg Co. Ind*

DISCHARGED, this

*31<sup>st</sup>*

day of

*December*

1862, at

*Jackson mo*

*Alfred J. Jackson*  
*6212<sup>th</sup> Reg Co. Ind*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

✓ 413 ~~442~~  
Hudspeth, Robert  
Co. D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273735	25
2	8273826	27
3	8273941	28
4	8274036	29
5	8274130	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Huggins

B. Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*P. S. H. H. H. H. H.*

*P. S. H. H. H. H. H.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Hurdwith  
pr, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

owned horse and  
equipment since June  
1 1862

Book mark: .....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reinhardt

Pat, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Can horse  
submitted by me

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Huespeth  
Pvt., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Midland Mo Jan 23 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1861.

Where Midland

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

✓  
414 #3  
Kuff, Charles

Co *L*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277132	2
2	8277216	3
3	8127405	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* *12 mo. Cav.*  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Charles Huff*  
*Pr.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia 'Cav.  
(3d Organisation.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March* *Mo*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Disability*  
*July 9/62, Stanton, Mo.*

Book mark:

H. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Huff,

Port, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y, 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent. — Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
March 8, 1862.

In Hospital.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. office

Book mark: .....

W Brown

*H.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Huff,*  
*Privt.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8,* 1862

Muster-in to date *May 8,* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 8,* 1862

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

*Huff, Charles*  
*Pri, Co. H, 12* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

~~1764~~  
Charles Huff Pt.

Co. 7th Mo. Inf. 29  
File with 12th Mo. S. M. Co.

Discharged

July 9, 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Mr. Salt.

Please report from  
Discharge record book on  
Mr. & return.

III

Records of 21/10 St  
Military School  
discharged.

Station

Pilot Knob

Comd'g Officer

Capt. C. C. C.

Medical Officer

W. M. Mattheis

Cause

"Phthisis Pulmonalis"

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 4<sup>th</sup>, 1865

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Charles Huff* was enrolled on the *8<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *March*, 1862, at *Shonton Mo*,  
 in Company *H*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*  
 Volunteers, to serve *years*, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *2<sup>nd</sup>*  
 day of *May*, 1862, at *Shonton Mo*,  
 in Company *H*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry*  
 Volunteers, to serve *years*, or during the war. On the  
*cut* Muster Roll of Company *"H"*, of *the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry* that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated *May 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1862, he is reported  
*"Discharged July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862 at Shonton Mo for"*  
*"Disability."*

*Co. H. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry "Regt" 1862*

*Wm*

(187)  
*Chas. D. Cook*  
*A. H. Jones*

Recd. 542.737. 1865. 7-56.  
 D.C. June 19-86.

✓  
41 13 414  
*Huff Joseph*

Co *12*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>8273946</i>	25
<i>8274040</i>	26
<i>8274168</i>	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Georg Huf*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discontinued September 2  
1862 at Camp near  
Patterson  
No m. o. Roll of Co*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*House*

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Huff*

*Pr.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Lost horse and equipage  
in battle July 20. \$50.00  
Equipage \$29.34*

Book mark: .....

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Huff

Co., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained in service  
on horse and equip-  
age

Enrolled May 22-1862  
at Greenville Mo for  
the war. M. i. not  
shown

Book mark:

House

✓ 416415  
*Hughes Mark*

Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273740	25
2	8273830	27
3	8273945	28
4	8274076	29
5	8274170	30
6	8126159	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *82* 238-65

✓ See also

*H* *12 Mo. Caval*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Mark Hughes*  
*Plt*, Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. Jan 31, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing in action*  
*Feb 26/62*

Book mark: *703 226 65*

*M. J. Roe*

11

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Hughes

Kpt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Kpt. and Co., 1862

Present or absent Frank

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Labor from July 26  
at mine in Hayes co.  
Mo

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Howe

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Hagner

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Taken prisoner July  
26 at Mine Creek  
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

House

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mark Hanna  
priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owned horse and  
equipage and was taken  
prisoner Feb 26 1862  
in Battle and lost all

Book mark:

H 12 in. Carl me

Mark Hays  
Capt Supy co 11 Cath  
Co. Reg't me colo

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: killed horse

Taken prisoner Feb 26  
1862 and horse and  
equipment captured

Became Co. B. 12 Regt Mo. cav.

Book mark:

Horse

*H* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Mark Hugna*  
*Pat*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Morgan* 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1862

Where *Madison*

Period.....years. *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Hughes Mark  
Plt., Col Jackson Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Hughes Mark</i>	<i>O</i>	<i>Jackson</i> <i>Cal.</i>	<i>Neo</i>			<i>Miss Rall</i>	<i>376</i>	<i>23</i>		
			<i>Mc</i>							

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at <sup>*Memphis*</sup> *Richmond, Va.*, *Feb 16*, 186 ,  
*sent to Montgomery May 15 62*  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *SC* ✓

✓ #6  
417  
*Hughes, Marquis D.*

Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277131	25
2	8277217	26
3	8277304	27
4	8277391	28
5	8277468	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

H. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marquis D. Hughes,  
Port, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of  
horse & equip. since  
last muster 50 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark : .....

J. M. Brown  
Copied.

H. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Marquis D. Hughes,

Port, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. — Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on

Detached Service.

For use & risk of horse

& equipments 58 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown *Supd.*

H. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marquis D. Hughes,  
Plt-, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862.

Present or absent. - Absent-

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable and equip-  
ments 45 days since  
July 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sick in camp.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

*H.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Marquis D. Hughes.*

*Part*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 5, 1862.*

*On guard duty.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

H.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marquis De<sup>x</sup>Le Hughes,  
Priv.

, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Irouton, Mo., May 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Irouton, Mo.

Period years The War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

<sup>x</sup> As appears on the roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(856)

J. W. Brown

#17418  
*Hugh Francis H.*

Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273737	2
2	8273828	3
3	8273943	4
4	8274038	5
5	8274132	6
6	32889270	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

4 | 2 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Hughes

Co. *B 12* Reg't No. State Mil. Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Bek; hair Bek

Where born Mason Co. Va.

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 24, 1861.

Where Middlebrook

By whom M. J. Cooper; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

---

1

.....

.....

The diagram shows a horizontal line representing a chain of particles. Above the line, a dashed line indicates a boundary or potential. Particles are represented by small circles along the chain. Labels include 'i' and 'j' for specific particles, and 'D' for a distance or parameter.

\_\_\_\_\_

Quithand

(1982) Copyright

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Francis W. Hughes  
priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:.....

.....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Ingram  
pl, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Huger  
Kist, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Has gr. horse and  
equipment

Book mark: .....

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hughes  
Knt, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Com. horse  
Surrendered by Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Hughes  
ser, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Middlebrook Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 24, 1861.

Where Middlebrook

Period years. During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 478479  
Mumme, George H.  
Co. B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Deutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

18273131	25
18273215	26
18273331	27
18108059	28
18273070	29
18273431	30
18273524	31
18273605	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 13174 - U.S. - 1889  
1358 - U.S. - 83

✓  
See also

Mo.

*Capt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Dec. 26, 1867.

Where Chirardeau

Period ..... years. \* *during war*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:** .....

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark:** .....

Scherich

(868c)

Copyright

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo. \_\_\_\_\_

George W. Hummel  
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled: \_\_\_\_\_

When Dec. 25, 1864. \*

Where Chimney \*

Period ..... years. \*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL~~

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Scherish

H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Gummel  
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

Period 2 years.\* During war:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wagonmaster in 1st Co. Cav.  
Aug. 4/62 War in Command of Co.  
Since Aug. 24/62 Due to discharge  
Since date of discharge.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

H 12 I. M. Co. No.

George W. Hummel.

Co. A, 12 Reg't No I. M. Carig

There is no original muster-in as Captain's

said Co on file.

His muster-in as of that grade is accepted  
to date from the 14 day of Aug, 1862.

See 13. 17th, V. S., 1869.

Notation :

P. F. Evans

*A.* | *3 S.M. Co.* | *Mo.*

*George W. Hummell*  
*Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg. Mo. S.M. Co.*

Office Muster-in

Dated *A. G. O.* —, 18

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the *14* day of *Aug.*, 1862,

vice *Capt. Lindsay M. Woodcock, dismissed*

Notation:

*Became 3rd Mo. A.M. Co.,*

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: *1358. 70. 1883.*

*Hummell*

11 | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George H. Hummel*  
191, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*, 1861.\*

Where *Acpe Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years. \* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One horse in service  
since date of enrolth*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherick*

H | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. Hummel  
1st, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period During war years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 71 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

one horse in service since  
date of enrollment  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Scherich

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Hummell

191

, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia,†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 25, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period years.\* During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 6 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Scherich

Hummel, Geo. W.

St. Co. A, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(K.) M.  
Cape Grandeau M.  
April 9. 1862

---

Kemba M. S.

---

Says 70 of the Mf. M. were  
yesterday chased by sb. of  
Thompson's men. (Unofficial)

---

Rec. Hdqrs. Mf. M.  
April 12. 1862

-2-18  
1862  
Ready informant to  
Brig. Entschaplen  
to Kelson  
a.s.

Unofficial information  
(OK)

Apr. 9. 1862  
Geo. H. Hummel  
Lt. 12. Mo. S. M. Co.,

Cape Girardeau Mo

April 9 / 82

Col E Steen

Dear Sir

Enclosed I hand you  
list of horses sold & prices - You will see  
that they sold very high -

Yesterday 70 of the Mo State Mil from  
here went out to Jackson - Were met by  
26 of Thompsons shot gun banditti and  
ignominiously defeated - They ran at the  
first fire from one third of their number  
leaving several dead & wounded on the field -

And came back to the Cape in hot haste - It  
was the most disgraceful & cowardly proceeding  
I have known on the part of any of our troops

I remain Your Obedt Servt

M. S. Kimball

(over)

P.S. Lieut Hummel second in command did  
nobly & had he been supported by a dozen  
men would have routed the rebels. He was  
wounded in several places & taken prisoner.

M.S. K

Adm. Gen. 11th Bar. in. S. M.

Charges and 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Sachin, West.

Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Bar. in. S. M.

Charges and  
Specifications agt. George  
W. Sumner Capt. and Co. A.  
12<sup>th</sup> Bar. in. S. M.

1 X

M

1862

Virginia Hotel  
July 26<sup>2</sup>

---

Murdoch Capt

---

His Specifications  
against Lord Mansfield

---

Red Hill Lodge / 1111  
July 26<sup>2</sup>

Dear Sirs

Triguica Hotel July 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Enclosed find list of specifications against Lieut. Summers from which I hope you will be able to arrange the charges and specifications in proper form. I am unable at present to give the precise dates but hope that they may answer as set forth in specifications.

Arch H. Ingle  
Judge Advocate  
Dist. of Mo.

Yours Obedt. Servant  
S. Menden

Geo W Humble  
St 12 Madison Ave

Specifications to charges against Lieut. George M.  
Humble of Co. A. of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry of M. S. M.  
Prepared by Capt E. Munday of Co. A. of  
12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry of Mo. State Militia -

1<sup>st</sup> That the said Lieutenant Humble  
while at Cape Girardeau Camp did on or  
about the last days of March or first of  
April 1862 run a horse race with W.  
H. Hulman a private in Co. C. of 12<sup>th</sup> Cav-  
alry M. S. M. and on divers other occasions  
while he the said Lieut. Humble was in  
Command of said Co. A. run horses with  
privates in said 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry of M. S. M.

2 That he the said Lieutenant Humble  
while in Command of said Co. A. at Inverness  
from or about the 13<sup>th</sup> to 17<sup>th</sup> days of June 1862  
inclusive, have exposed property of the  
Government of the ~~U.S.~~ that is to say  
Cartriges, Shells & Shells, and Cartridge boxes  
strewn or scattered over Camp ground  
And in moving camp to a better location  
in or near Inverness he the said Lieut. Humble  
neglected to move, or have moved officers tent together  
with, fire arms, horse Equipments, horse shoe nails  
and clothing of deceased soldiers, but left said  
things on the Camp ground so vacated for  
3 or 4 days without guard, being on or about  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862.

3<sup>rd</sup> That while he the said Lieut. Humble  
was in Command of said Co. A. of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
of M. S. M. at Camp at Cape Girardeau Mo,  
and in the months of March and

April 1862. Neglect his duty as commandant of said Company, by leaving camp on divers occasions and acting as Company Quartermaster.

4<sup>th</sup> That said Lieutenant Humble while at Camp Guardian Camp and while in Command of said Company A. of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. and in the months of March and April 1862 was on divers occasions intoxicated, and more particular ~~at~~ a certain being on or about the — day of March 1862 become intoxicated with one W. Cooper private of said Company A.

5<sup>th</sup> That said Lieut Humble while in Command of said Co. A. did and has on divers occasions while on scouts with his said Company drank intoxicating liquors with men and privates in said Co. A. while on duty, and more particular on or about the 8<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 while he the said Lieut Humble was in command of said Co. A. and engaged in a skirmish with the enemy at or near Jackson Mo. being intoxicated in consequence of which said intoxication during said skirmish, said Lieutenant Humble was guilty of rash and foolish conduct, thereby preventing the capture of the enemy.

6. That on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> to 20<sup>th</sup> of May 1862 said Lieutenant Humble was in command of said Company <sup>a. of 12 Cavalry M. S. M.</sup> on a scouting expedition in obedience to an order issued by Major Lazenby of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry of M. S. M. and during said expedition said Lieutenant Humble became intoxicated, and failed in obedience to said order to arrest to arrest persons known to him the said Lieut Humble well known as Rebels, and had not

taken the oath of Allegiance to the Government of the U. S. and more especially one Julian M. Snider and one Edward Wilson, the latter having been a captain in the rebel Army and a well known and notorious rebel. Which he the said Capt. S. Murdoch had informed said Lieutenant Humble and ordered him to arrest the said Wilson and bring him to Cape Girardeau, which said Lieut could have done, but failed so to do.

7<sup>th</sup> That in the months of January February and March 1862 at the request instance, and order of him the said Lieut. Humble one Charles Riley a private in Co. A. of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry of M. S. M. performed services as a servant for said Lieut. Humble without him the said Charles Riley being detached for the same, and for which said services he the said Lieut. Humble at Cronton Mo. on or about the last of May or 1<sup>st</sup> of June charge the Government with 4 months and 6 days services for said servant, and received from the paymaster at Cronton at said time stated as charges pay for the same without him the said Lieutenant and Humble having a servant hired.

8<sup>th</sup> That he the said Lieut. Humble did on or about the latter part of May or 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1862 charge for and received of the paymaster pay for forage for his said horses for the term of 4 months & 6 days, during nearly all of which time, said Lieutenant Humble had been drawing forage for his said

None from the I M.

9<sup>th</sup> That the said Lieutenant Thumbe while at Camp at Cape Girardeau and in command of said Co. A. of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M., use at divers occasions say in the Month of March and April, insulting and abusive language to the men in said Company. And especially with one Christopher Tippet with whom the said Lieut. Thumbe on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> of March 1862 had a fight and used toward said Tippet a private in said Company abusive language.

9#14.

182

Pilot Knob.  
June 27-62

Jackson Alb: Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cas: M. & M.

Transmitting charges  
against Lt Hammett.

A. 12. M. & S. M. Cas.

Respectfully find  
6<sup>th</sup> Regt for the  
length of the service  
of the Am. Army  
at Fort of Lee.

These charges are  
not in form being  
probably to the expense  
of the office making  
them.

Respectfully  
C. M. M.

June 30/62

Q. & S. H. Q. M. S. H. M. Di.  
June 22 62

Headquarters Pilot Knob  
June 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Majr Frank J. White

Sir

I transmit  
herewith what purports to be charges against  
Lieut Herrmann, signed by Capt I mer-  
dock — I conceive it to be my duty to do  
no more than to forward them proper to  
Division Headquarters

Respectfully, your Obedient  
Servant  
Comd'g

34 Recd. H. Q. St. Louis Mo. 1862  
June 28. 62 -  
enclosing list of witnesses

Charges

against.

Dr. Hummel -

Dist of Mo July 1 (1862

Monton 24<sup>th</sup> June 1862

Charges against 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Geo. W. Hummel  
Comp 4<sup>th</sup> Lt. 17<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> W. S. M.

1<sup>st</sup> Charge Neglect of Duty.

2<sup>nd</sup> Charge. Conduct unbecoming an Officer and gentleman  
1<sup>st</sup> Being often drunk, 2<sup>nd</sup> Drinking intoxicating  
liquors with men while on duty. 3<sup>rd</sup> Being intoxicated  
at Skirmish at Jackson 8<sup>th</sup> April and from rash  
and foolish Conduct at that time thereby preventing  
the defeat and Capture of the enemy 4<sup>th</sup> Being Intox-  
icated while on scouting duty later part of May

3<sup>rd</sup> Charge Having a Soldier as a servant without being attached

4<sup>th</sup> Charge Drawing pay for servant while using private Soldier

5<sup>th</sup> Charge Drawing pay for forage beside having drawn  
forage from Quarter Master

6<sup>th</sup> Charge Quarreling with and abusing men belonging  
to the Company

Witnesses are enclosed whose number may be increased  
the assistance of the proper Military Legal Officer is  
requested to have the offenses put under their proper

Charges and Specification  
— against —

Lieut Geo. W. Hummel  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav FMSM

---

Indemnity

Wichita  
Payson

12. Mo. @

file

Red Valley Dist. Ct. of 1920s  
July 3 6 3

Charges and Specifications against Lieut George  
W Hummel 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt Cav. M.S.M. ....

Charge I

Neglect of Duty

Specification. In this that he the said Lieut George W.  
Hummel did leave the property of the United States  
Government, in the shape of carbines, cartridge boxes,  
swivel Officers tents, and also the clothing and  
effects of deceased soldiers, scattered over the Camp  
ground at Sautter from the 13<sup>th</sup> to the 9<sup>th</sup> of June  
1862, after the company had moved to a better  
camping ground.

Charge II

Drunkenness on duty

Specification 1. In this that he the said Lieut  
Geo W Hummel was, on or about the 8<sup>th</sup> of April  
1862 when in command of Co. # 12<sup>th</sup> M.S.M. in  
a skirmish with the enemy near Jackson Mo,  
drunk and unfit for duty and was guilty of  
rash and foolish conduct thereby preventing the  
defeat and capture of the enemy

Specification II. In this that he the said Sient George W Hummel when in command of a scouting party in obedience to the orders of Major Lugear <sup>Dr M S M</sup>, was drunk and disobeyed the orders of his superior officer Capt. Murdock by not arresting two notorious secessionists viz - Edward Wilson and Julius E Snider All this in Iron County Mo. between the 1<sup>st</sup> and 22<sup>nd</sup> of May 1862

### Charge III. <sup>Dr M S M</sup>

#### Defrauding the Government

Specification I. In this that he the said Sient George W Hummel did draw pay from the United States pay for a servant having meanwhile a private of his company acting in the capacity of servant said servant drawing pay as a private in the company. This on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1862 at Lumberton Mo.

Specification II. In this that he the said Sient George W Hummel did draw from the paymaster of the United States commutation for forage of his horse he meanwhile having drawn the forage in kind for his horse. This on or about the

1<sup>st</sup> of June 1862 at Frontenac Mo.

(Signed) L. Murdock Capt 11<sup>th</sup> MS M.

Witnesses

Alcott H Engle  
Judge Advocate

Thomas Beny ✓

William Moody dead

Enoch Virgin

Mathew Black ✓

James Virgin

Conrad Crites

William Arnold

Chas Bailey ✓

Capt Murdock ✓

Christopher Lippert ✓

John Skinner

Jonathan Couch

Lieut E Pope ✓

All of 11<sup>th</sup> MS M

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

George W. Hummell,  
Serjt., Company A,  
12. Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Volunteers at the battle of Jackson,  
Mo., April 8, 1862.

Recd from Battle Recd Div. and  
filed in ~~2222~~ Oct. 13, 1880. J. J. B.

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George W. Hummell  
Rank, Private, Company 'A', Regiment, 12  
Arm, Cavalry, State, The State Militia  
Place of casualty, Jackson, Mo  
Nature of casualty, Wounded  
Date of casualty, Apr 8, 1862

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,

Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Apr 8, 1862

Signed Wm. Flint

Capt. Canby D. C. Morgan

B.R.  
(135/4)

John Hastings  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

— *Kennel* —

— *Link* Company —

— *12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Co.* —

Volunteers at the battle of *engagement,*  
*near Jackson, April 8/62.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Hummel  
Rank, Lieut., Company —, Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup>  
Arm, Inf., State, Mo. S. M.  
Place of casualty, near Jackson  
Nature of casualty, wounded and taken prisoner  
Date of casualty, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
Report of killed, wounded and missing, of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Inf., in a engagement near Jack-  
son - Signed Wm. Plutge, Capt. Co. B., Mo. S. M. Dat-  
ed, Cape Girardeau, April 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
(Filed in Department of Discn. Comm'ds)

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

April 10/84

Charges & Specification  
3d.

Capt Geo. W. Hummel  
Co D.

12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

File

Fact 2 of M. S.

Respectfully Referred to  
Col. Watson Com<sup>d</sup> Post  
of Pilot Knob Mo.

I do not know anything  
about this case. The circum-  
stances having occurred  
previous to the Consolidation  
of the Regiments.

James Wilson, Major  
Com<sup>d</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Cav. M. S.

To his Post Pilot Knob Mo  
Aug 22 1863.

Respectfully referred to  
Pilot Knob, Comp: Dist. A. C.  
Missouri. The alleged offense  
occurred before the Consolidation  
of some Companies of the  
old 12<sup>th</sup> with the 3<sup>d</sup>  
M. S. I therefore know  
nothing about them.

I have heard that several officers  
of the 12<sup>th</sup> were continually  
talking among themselves,  
as it is very desirable to  
stop that state of affairs  
I suggest the propriety of  
suppressing the charges.  
If the Genl thinks other-  
wise I will put Capt  
Hummel under arrest  
immediately.

Respy  
J. S. Watson  
Col, Aug. Post,

Headquarters 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M & I  
Jackson June 13<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Charges against George W. Hummel.  
Capt Co A 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M & I

- Charge 1<sup>st</sup> Disobedience of orders  
Specification refusing to obey the order of  
Col. Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M & I while  
he was in command of said regiment to report  
himself under arrest — and still taking command  
of said company & after he had been put in arrest  
Charge 2<sup>nd</sup> Insultation <sup>Specification 1<sup>st</sup></sup> In this ordering  
his men to surround the Headquarters of Col  
Albert Jackson and detain him there telling them  
to shoot him if he attempted to leave ~~the~~ his  
quarters  
Charge 3<sup>rd</sup> Using threatening and abusive lan-  
guage to his commanding officer and  
attempting to draw his pistol to shoot him —  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> riding up to Col Jackson and  
ordering him to stop saying he would be god dam-  
ned god damn his soul to hell if he did not  
stop he would shoot him — then ordering one  
of his men to stand behind the <sup>12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M & I</sup> ~~12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal M & I~~ <sup>at the headquarters of</sup> Col Jackson  
and shoot him if he did not turn back this  
Charge 4<sup>th</sup> Mutiny  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> Agreeing and conspiring with Lt Col

to J. Taylor 12<sup>th</sup> hgt Can M. S. M. to visit the  
orders of Col. Allert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> hgt Can M. S. M.  
and look for the said Taylor in command of  
his regiment thus at Jackson Aug 12<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Specification 2 ordering his men to go in dress  
parade with their arms loaded and caps for  
the purpose of shooting down their comrades  
of the same regiment who might be in dress parade  
if he should order them to this at Jackson Aug  
12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Allert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> hgt Can M. S. M.

Witness in this case the private of Co. G. 9  
12<sup>th</sup> hgt Can M. S. M. and Capt. Whylank Co. F.  
Capt. King Co. 76. Adjutant Ackeliner 12<sup>th</sup>  
hgt Can M. S. M.

✓ 420419

*Humphres, Silas*

Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273256	2
2	8273374	3
3	8273469	4
4	8273560	5
5	8273640	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**Mo.**

147, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for 121 St Geo., 1862.

When Sept 17, 1862.

Where L. Girardum.....\*

Period ..... years. \* *During war.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

Remarks: *Up 200 ft. of base*

Sept. 6/1892

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*No fee enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

**Book mark :** .....

(b)(8c)

**Comment**

H | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Silas Humphres

Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 19, 1862\*

Where Chiriquian\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on account

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherid

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Thompson*

*1st*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 186*2*.\*

Where *C. Lincoln* \*

Period ..... years.\* *War*

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *sick in Hospital.*

*Here since June 20/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

4

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Silas Humphreys

217, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 17, 1862.\*

Where C. Girardeau \*

Period ..... years.\* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: One horse since June 21<sup>st</sup> 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherroh

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Silas Humphreys

Port., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 17, 1862\*

Where

Cape Girardeau \*

Period

years.\* During War.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Enlisted by Capt. Bears previous  
to order to discontinue enlisting  
and regularly served in till 17 April  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Scherich

✓ 420421  
Hunter William I.  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Captain  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277087	26
2	8277170	27
3	8277262	28
4	8277348	29
5	8277430	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm T. Hunter*

*Capt.*, Co. *H.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Not Listed (Signs Roll.)*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Commanding Co.*

*In service two horses.*

*On duty Off. of Day.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Brown*

4.

**12 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Wm T. Hunter

Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: In command  
of company.

Has in service two horses.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S RPT.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(155)

J. W. Brown

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm T. Hunter,*

*Capt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 1862,

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Co.*  
*all the time.*

*2 horses in service*  
*the whole time*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *✓*

*J. M. Brown*

H. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William T. Hunter,  
Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse and  
equipments from January 12, 1862.  
Private February 27<sup>th</sup>, Lt.  
March 27<sup>th</sup> & Captain  
May 8, 1862.

From roll in 3<sup>rd</sup> Aud. Office.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown  
Coppied.

*H.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William T. Hunter.*

*Capt.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Linton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y. 27*, 1862.

Where *Linton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

*March 27, 1862 & Captain*

*May 8, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Copied.

421422  
*Hurst, Albert*

Co *C*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274211	26
2	8274299	27
3	8274398	28
4	8274531	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albert Hurst

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statement given

No m.o. Rice & Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reuter

H T **12 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Albert Hurst

Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for saddles + E-

equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Horse in service  
from date of enlistment

+ 62 shown in Roll

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert Hurst*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

11 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Hurst

Pvt, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1865.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period.....years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

✓ 422 423  
Kuter, Charles

Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274710	26
2	8274791	27
3	8274885	28
4	8274990	29
5	8275085	30
6	8275170	31
7	82752511	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hunter

5 Corp, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments 59 Days.

This company was transferred to the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hunter

Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hunter

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Picket duty

Book mark:

Madison

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hunter

7 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Wasson

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Huter

7 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage Service since enlistment.

Peak mark:

Wason

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Hunter

Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service foot-  
ing. Horse in service since

\* As it appears on Roll.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

H

12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Hunter

Sgt., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

424

Hayson James

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5 see Hayson James	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

425  
Inman, Shadrick  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276671	26
2	8276753	27
3	8276841	28
4	8276924	29
5	8277001	30
6	8277061	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A.* | **12 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Shadrach Garrison*

*Det., Co. G.,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 8 Dec.,* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*I.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Shutrick James*

*Pl.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Hawley*

*9.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Shudrack Insman*

*Bt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

9 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Shadrick, James

Prk, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*108*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Shadrach Currier*

*Prvt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 29 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

St. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Shadrach Inman

Mo., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Apr. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

426  
Irvin, Clinton  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275348	25
2	8275441	26
3	8275535	27
4	8275632	28
5	8275729	29
6	8275819	30
7	8275908	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Whitton Lewis*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 59 days*

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

*A*

**12 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Clinton Lewis*

*Pl*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 60 days*

Book mark:

*Hagerberger*

*A*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Monte Lewis*

*Pl*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *46 sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
For use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
60 days*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*11th*  
.....  
....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 6, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and outfit of horse and horse equipments sixty days.*

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*W. H. H. H.*

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments sixty days value  
of equipments \$ 32 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub>.*

Book mark:

*Hoyt*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Clinton Smith*

*W. E.*, Co. *E*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse from date of enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Clinton Mo.*

*Bl.*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Clinton Mo.*, *March 26*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25*, 1862

Where *Clinton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*Hager*

427  
Irvin, John N  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275349	25
2	8275442	27
3	8275536	28
4	8275633	29
5	8275728	30
6	8275820	31
7	8275909	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*12*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John V. Brown*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 57 days*

Book mark:

*Kyberger*

*B*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John T. Train*

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
hire of horse and horse  
equipments 11 days*

Book mark: .....

*Hoyberger*

*12* | 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*2nd*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
for use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments  
60 days*

Book mark:

*A* | 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John T. Brown*

*2d.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*In use and value of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments fifty days*

Book mark:

8

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Smith*

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of horse and horse equipments amounting to sixty days value of equipments \$32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John - [unclear]*  
[unclear], Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 10 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *- Not Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For [unclear] [unclear]  
from [unclear] of [unclear]*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*A* | 12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. Davis*

*1st*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Montauk Mo.*, *Mar 26*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 25<sup>th</sup>*, 186

Where *Montauk Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Hayberger*

428

Irwin Clinton

Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Irwin	28	Clinton
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

429  
Irwin John N

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Irwin	4	John N.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark.

See also

430  
Isenberg, Henry  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276093	25
2	8276194	27
3	8276294	28
4	8276395	29
5	8276490	30
6	8276580	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Isenberg*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*I*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Isenberg*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished a Horse & Horse*  
*Eqpt 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

I | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Isenberg

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on account since  
Oct 21 / 62 lost risk of Horse  
& Horse Exp'd 60 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

*D*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Isenberg*

*Sgt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *former rich of horse & horse Sept 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

(1862)

Approved

*I* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Denburg*  
*Pvt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use & risk of horse at Horse*  
*Exp'd 61 days from April 30*  
*to June 30*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Burnham*

*J*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Izenburg*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse 30 days*  
*joined by Enlistment*

*No ag. Enrolled Mar 31. 62*  
*Drumville Mo. Wm. Kelly*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

43/9  
Israel, Isadore  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275358	28
2	8275443	29
3	8275589	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Typhoid Fever  
from May 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

No Co. M. O. R.

Book mark:

Hayden

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edw. J. G. G. G.*  
Co. *8*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from  
1st Co. 11 Batt'n*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Estel Gural*

*20th*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stanton Mo.*, *March 26*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 26*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Stanton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*50*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

432  
Jackson, Albert  
Co F & S, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Colonel | Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273082	25
2	8273092	27
3	8273104	28
4	8273117	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Car.* **Mo.**  
*Albert Jackson*  
Rank *Col*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>9</sup> Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*N. H. O. R. B. S.*

Book mark:.....

*J. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.*

*Albion Jackson*  
Rank *Col*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *S. Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. Aug. Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On special duty commanding  
Brigade. Returned & Reported  
for duty Oct. 26, 1862.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Gordman*  
Cippsal

*J.* | *12 "A.M. Co."* | **Mo.**

*Albert Jackson*  
Rank *Co. 1st*, *12th* Reg't Missouri *A.M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 4th* *Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent at St. Louis,*  
*under orders*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:.....

*Goodman*  
Copied.

J. 12<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Albert Jackson,  
Rank Colonel, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for May & d. June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years. During War.

Mustered in:

When May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Commission dated May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1862, to take rank from date reported

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

Goodman *copy*

MAR. 30

8273082

018910

For duty May 15 '1862, Relieved  
Col. Ball, and took command  
of Post Pilot Knob June 11,  
1862, by special order No. 4.  
Division of Ad. Gns.

The thirty four dollars and  
eleven cents stoppage against  
him is for clothing, camp and  
garrison equipment, which was  
unaccounted for on the final  
statement of his accounts as  
mustering officer.

Jackson, Albert  
Col.

12

Regt. M. S. M. Cav.

30

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Dir. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 6
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports 1
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 2	Transportation 2

St. Louis, Sept 25 1862

Order for Transportation No. 69.

By requisition of St. J. Albrecht  
Issued to Col Lewis B. Parsons

A.O.M.

For transportation of Col Albert Jack

from 12th Cav 7th M. S. M.

From St. Louis Mo-

To Pilot Knob Mo-

Under Orders -

St. Louis, Oct. 21 1862

Order for Transportation No. 94-

Issued to Col. L. B. Parsons

A.M.

For transportation of Col. Albert Jack-

son 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. P. W.

From St. Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob Mo.

On account of Military Orders.

St. Louis Mo  
Sept 11 1862

Jackson. Alr. Col  
12. M. S. M. Law

Has received a copy of  
the report of the Exam-  
ining board on his qualifi-  
cations to command a  
Regiment and now wants  
a Court of Enquiry also  
wants to be permitted to  
go to Ironton to attend  
to some business &c

Col Jackson  
has been permitted  
to go to Ironton

Sept 10-1862  
26th Oct of mo Sept 10 1862

St Louis Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
To Genl J M Schofield

Sr

I have, to day, received what purports to be the proceedings of the board, appointed to examine into my qualifications as commander of a Regiment, and the proceedings which have been had in relation thereto —

I can only say that I was not prepared ~~to~~ <sup>had I the right</sup> nor did I expect the result of the examination would be the report the board have seen fit to make — I thought the board would be required to give the examination itself and not their conclusions — I would wish then to state that and in all respect to any one who may be affected by it, that I cannot, myself, to myself, and to the country will not permit me, voluntarily, to resign the commission I hold as Colonel of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. Inf. In I M. I would respectfully ask that the charge, if there be any against me, be examined into by a proper court — I am confident that before a court of that kind in examining into my conduct and acts in relation to my Regiment, since I have been in the command, I can prove to you

full satisfaction that I have done my whole  
duty, and that I am in every respect fully  
qualified, to have the command of the regi-  
ment which has been assigned to me —

I am as conscious as any one can be to  
be relieved from the responsibility of the office  
I hold, but having been honourably appointed  
to it I wish to get rid of it also honourably —  
to be turned out with disgrace, when I know  
that the act of mine could dishonour be attached  
is more than I feel like submitting to, if I  
can honourably avoid it —

I would therefore respectfully urge that you  
will give me the opportunity to defend my-  
self before a proper court against any char-  
ge which may be preferred against me, as well  
as the uncalled for and unwarranted aspersions of  
the so called examining board —

I would further respectfully submit  
that I am staying here in obedience to an  
order & not to leave the City until further  
orders. I would ask that I may a modifi-  
cation of the order so far as to permit me  
to return to Boston when my personal  
affairs need my attention

Respectfully Yours  
W. D. Smith

Albert Jackson

Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

12#

1862

Statement of the  
Governor in the  
case of Col. Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Me Cavalry.

G. Mil.

Col Jackson on the  
decision will be ordered  
to join his Regiment.

Mr. Davidson  
Maj Genl

W. J. Allison Dist  
Oct 14<sup>th</sup> '62

Order withdrawn.

Recd Hd. Qrs St Louis Dist  
- Oct 13<sup>th</sup> '62 -

Head Quarters, Missouri State Militia,

St. Louis, Oct 13 1862

Brig Gen Davidson  
Com of St Louis District  
General

I made an order removing Col Albert Jackson from the command of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment Missouri State Militia by vacating his commission.

I have received a letter from Major General Halleck Genl in Chief in which he declares the opinion of the Secretary of War that any action in respect to Col Jackson was not warranted by law.

While I intend to controvert the position assumed by the General and Secretary I give to Col Jackson the benefit of the statement of the present condition of the case

very respectfully  
Wm D. Lewis

A. R. Gamble

Fronton Mo

Aug. 5. 1862

Jackson, Albert  
Leot. 13. Regt. Mo. S. M. Co.

Wants to be placed in  
command of his regiment  
as it is getting demoralized  
since it has been taken  
from his command.

18. On 1st of Mo Aug 7. 62

Fronton August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Genl, I would respectfully ask  
leave to call your attention to the  
fact, that my Regiment is materially  
injured from the circumstance of not  
being under the control of its legitimate  
commander, and the cause of the Coun-  
try, too, suffers for the reason that the  
Regiment does not, nor can not, ren-  
der as efficient service as if under  
my command —

Having been legally, and honour-  
ably placed in command of this Re-  
giment, I am as fully entitled to it,  
and to all the Authority, and respect  
due to the office, as is Col. Merrill, or any  
other Colonel, to the command of their  
respective Regiments. And no one has the  
right to displace me, unless I have acted  
in such manner as to render me un-  
worthy of the place —

It is just as important that I should

exercise the command of my regi-  
ment, as that any other officer in /man,  
should discharge the duties of his office.  
No more assertion that I have acted  
improperly, in my official capacity  
is sufficient; the fact itself must exist.  
It makes no difference how many of-  
fences I may be accused of, nor how many  
contemporaries may testify to supposed facts if I  
have no opportunity for defence, you  
nor any superior officer has the right  
to inflict on me the penalty of crime as  
if it had been legitimately proved  
against me —

Lieutenant Colonel Shaffer, acting  
as Inspector, instead of making his  
report, a statement of facts, connected  
with the different branches which it was  
his duty to inspect, stepped aside from  
the path he should have pursued, and  
gave his opinions, of my <sup>or conclusions</sup> qualifications  
for office, and that too wholly differ-  
ent from what his own statement of  
facts would warrant, and on the  
strength of these unjust conclusions I am

furnished as a criminal, and it is endeavored to hold me up as a disgrace to the service and the country—

I have asked for, and have been promised that an investigation of these base insinuations of Lieutenant ~~Shaffer~~ Shaffer against a part of my Regiment and myself, and nearly four weeks have elapsed since, and no steps have been taken to establish them which is a virtual acknowledgment that these insinuations are unfounded—

I would, therefore, in view of the facts that that my Regiment is becoming partially disorganized for want of my superintendence, and the country stands in need of its services, with myself as its commander, ask, that I be restored to duty, and if any person has aught against me let him prefer his charges, and let me have an opportunity of defending myself

To Sirrigan Very respectfully Yours  
J. M. Schottland Obd servant

St Louis Mo Albert Jackson

Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

These charges & specs  
show rather errors of  
judgment, if even that,  
than intentional ne-  
glect. Several of the  
specifications, the most  
important, are so general  
as that they make it al-  
most impossible to prove  
them. +

The Chgs are prepared  
by the Lt Col. of the  
Col. & are quite ques-  
tionable on the point  
of intention - whether  
brought for the good of  
the service or otherwise.  
Noble

<sup>File</sup>  
L. # 33. L. 88. = 1862.

Jackson, Mo Nov 10<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Lazear B. F.

Col 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Ar. M. S. M.

<sup>Guley</sup>  
Enclosing Charges against  
Col Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup>  
Reg. M. S. M.

State might not be in  
proper form, but contain-  
ing all the facts and  
witnesses.

H. H. St. Louis Dist

Nov. 30 & 2

These papers are res-  
pectfully forwarded  
to Dept. H. H. by order  
Director from the Comdg.  
General - E. H. Allen

Rec'd H. H. Dist  
December 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Rec'd H. H. St. Louis Dist  
Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Jackson Mo. Nov 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
H. Col. Jas & Guard  
O. F. C. F. G.

San Antonio District

Enclosed

Please find charges against Col Albert  
Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cal. M. & A. which you  
will please forward to the proper officers.

They may  
not be in proper form. but contain all the facts  
& the witnesses

Respectfully &c.

B. F. Lazear

H. Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cal. M. & A.

Jan 162  
Col. A. Jackson.

12. Mo S. M. Can.

Jackson Mo. Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Capt.

Enclosed you will find charges & specifications  
against Col. Albert Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iowa. M. L. M.  
The former charges prepared by me were returned from  
Head Quarters Department of Missouri for correction  
I have altered and changed the charges & specifications  
to the best of my abilities and can only add that  
the specifications do not cover all the violations  
of good order and military discipline. As such  
rules & regulations are violated every day and an  
investigation or enquiry into Col. Jackson's conduct  
since he has been with the Regiment would I  
think prove very beneficial to the service and the  
good of the Regiment

The charges & specifications  
contain the facts and if they are not in proper form  
they can be changed & put in proper shape by the  
Judge Advocate of the Department

Very Respectfully &c.

B. F. Lazaar.

To Capt. C. H. Dyer At Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. L. M.  
A. A. G.  
Saint Louis District

5.

(T.)

J. H.

Greenville Mo.

April 11. 1862.

Jackson Albert  
Col.

12. W. A. S. W. C. W.

Making statement about  
his recruiting service, requir-  
ing to have orders issued to  
relieve him from the responsibility  
of holding public property.

Rec. Edgar M. M.

April 13. 1862

Greenville April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl J. M. Schofield

Sir

Some days ago  
I received a letter from you dated April 1<sup>st</sup> instructing  
me to recruit no more men, the number needed being  
made up, and to close my accounts and make my final  
report as recruiting officer which, as far as related  
to this (Greenville) station I did. To day I rec<sup>d</sup> a gent<sup>l</sup> order<sup>at eight</sup>  
announcing that recruiting will cease except to complete  
certain organizations &c. I may not understand the  
purport of this order of April the 1<sup>st</sup> No 8 and when I look  
at Genl Order No 8 <sup>March 23<sup>rd</sup></sup> Genl office announcing the organiza-  
tion of certain battalions &c. I am confident I  
have been labouring under a misapprehension of the  
manner of organizing the force authorized to be raised in  
this state and this may account to you for what may have  
appeared to you as irregularities in some of my acts as  
recruiting officer.

When I entered on this business Capt Laper's company  
and Capt Murdock's company at Lake George were  
already mustered into the service. Capt Laper was anxious

at that time, and urged me to get his company into the  
regiment which I should have the command of.  
Bardeck ~~was~~ also wished to be, and asked me to recom-  
mend him for Lieut Col. and as far as I knew him  
as much, if not more entitled to, than any one I knew of -  
I then at Cape Girardeau mustered in Capt Walker's  
company almost my men of them from Stoddard county  
and joined because I had told them they would be put in  
my regiment, and that they would have the privilege of  
shooting going into that county and defend their <sup>own</sup> homes.  
There have been two more companies, I understand  
made up at Cape Girardeau, a good many of them  
I have sent from here with the understanding  
that they would be in the regiment which I should  
have. There here is Capt Will's company which has been  
made up here, but consists of a good many from Stoddard  
county, who had to flee their homes, to save their  
lives. I induced them to join the service and they did so  
for the reason they hoped to be ~~able~~ to go back with  
sufficient help to enable them to protect their families  
there, who are still there, but they can't go back to them until  
they can go in force - Gen Hall told, while I was in St Louis  
that as soon as four companies were made up I could  
be mustered in as Lieut Col.; This I did not wish to do.

done done for the reason that it might have been <sup>made</sup> constructed by  
some who were looking to that appointment being given to  
them, and also might prevent me from making up the  
whole regiment as soon as I otherwise might, and also pre-  
vent me from getting the men from the part of the coun-  
try where I thought, for good reasons, they ought to be pro-  
cured from - With Capt. Luperio and Murdock's companies  
and I understood from Gen. Hall, and, probably, yourself, that  
they would be put in my regiment, I could have made up  
four companies in a week's more time at Lake Girardian  
where I was then in February, but for the reason above stated did  
not wish to them be appointed Lieut Col. but if that is the only  
way I could get the command of the regiment I suppose I  
should not have refused - I thought when to a full regiment  
was made up Col. Lieut Col. and Major could all be mus-  
tered in at once -

With regard to my recruiting duties I have spoken to friends  
to get companies in Stoddard and Dunklin counties and  
I have been informed there are enough in those two counties  
who have promised to join, when a force shall go there, to make  
up four or five companies. but they dare not leave their  
families ~~there~~ to come away and join - Of course as none  
of them have been sworn into the service there is no obligation  
on either side to bind them to the service - It would be necessary  
to get some to go to Lake Girardian to see if I have any more

accounts to settle them, though I know of none, & as  
I could make a complete settlement of my remaining  
business. I know of no accounts I have in connection with  
the recruiting ~~business~~ that I have a right to expect will  
be allowed as expenses necessarily connected with the  
service. I have paid out some funds but, I do it on  
my own responsibility, if the persons to whom I draw  
it will not refund. I ask it from no one else.

All the public stores entrusted to me are here  
except what I have spent and have the proper receipt  
from I can not leave here until I have orders  
to turn ~~and~~ them over to some one so as to relieve me  
from the responsibility of their safe keeping. I would  
ask that I might be ordered to deliver them to some  
one that I can be relieved. It has been told here  
that I am to be got rid of. Now permit me to say, Genl  
Schepherd, that I have not, for one moment entertained  
the idea that you or anyone, at headquarters have ever  
intimated to any one, that any ~~any~~ unfavourable opinion  
was entertained against me then. In I have certainly  
been treated with all due respect at headquarters but for  
some ~~for~~ some cause have shaken literally & truly about my  
standing there. That I may have given offence to some  
persons ~~and~~ I think probable, but I do not believe even any  
one had greater provocation. Of my annoyances and trou-  
bles ~~here~~ I <sup>have</sup> told you so much already that I am ashamed  
to say more. It single misrepresentations have been  
made to you of my conduct here but being that as  
it may I am conscious of having done nothing that  
any one has a right to complain and I have refrained  
from reporting the conduct of others, for the reason that I still  
not wish to create prejudice against them. I have believed all  
could be right in the end.

Respectfully Yours &c &c  
Col. Albert Jackson

J.

4/2

St Louis May 15. 1862

---

Jackem Albert  
Col. 12.

12. M. S. M. Cass

---

Report for orders.

---

file

Barracks St Louis Hotel  
St Louis May 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

To Brig Genl Jno. M. Schofield

Sir

I have  
the honour to report myself for orders  
as per Genl order No 20 St Louis May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

G. L. Albert Jackson

Twelfth Regt Cavalry M. S. A.

Jackson, Albert  
Col. 12. M. S. M. Larr  
Dec. 3. 1862

Headquarters 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav m & m  
Jackson Miss 30<sup>th</sup> 1862

C H Ayer  
to Genl

I would ask leave to submit to the Genl Comdr a statement of facts, involving a practical question — I was appointed by Govr Hall, Colonel, and received my commission, on the 27<sup>th</sup> January 1862 signed by Chester Harding Asst Genl. On the 29<sup>th</sup> same month, I was assigned to duty as mustering officer by order of Genl Schepfer, and on the 14<sup>th</sup> of May following, was assigned to the command of 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav m & m. A few days after I entered on the duties of Comdr of the Regt, Col Wood, Asst Genl, wrote to me to send him my commission, as it was necessary to make some alterations so as to conform to the views of the Paymaster. I sent it at his suggestion, but it was not returned to me, but remains in the office of the Asst Genl at St Louis — I however, some days after, received a commission signed by Genl Gamble, and Asst Genl Wood dated May 16<sup>th</sup> 1862. — I was sworn, and mustered in the service, and entered on duty on the 29<sup>th</sup> of January 1862 — I would ask

if the Commission, ~~of~~ dated on the 27<sup>th</sup> of  
January, does not decide my seniority, in  
a case when that question would arise—  
Let Smart's Commission, I understand, is  
dated in March or April— It is in view  
of this question arising, between Let Smart and  
myself that I would like Genl Davis's opin-  
ion— It would be conclusive with me

Respectfully Yours Obedt  
Albert Jackson  
Lieut 12<sup>th</sup> Reg Cal M.A.M.

Dec. 22. 1862  
Albert Jackson  
Col. 12. Geo. U. S. M.

Telegraph to Col.  
Jackson to confine  
his letters to statements  
of facts and not waste  
time and paper in  
arguments—

Also to make  
each matter the  
subject of a sep-  
-arate letter and  
not to mix up  
several affairs  
in the same letter.

E. H. L.

File

Headquarters, 1st Cavalry Division,  
Indian Territory.

6. 11. 1890

29. 1. 1891

I enclose herewith the  
1st Cavalry Division to the return from the  
not having been sent to Indian Territory  
on 1. 1. 1891. I am sorry to hear  
it, and am sorry to hear it, but  
as that matter of course has to be  
certainly had having the <sup>chance</sup> of  
this by private conveyance, I am sorry to  
hear it mostly of the opportunity.  
In the letter which I wrote, I asked to know  
the commanding General that there had been  
no report on my part. The return from  
the return was not sent to the <sup>commanding</sup> General  
on the same or next day after the return from  
week. The return from the return from  
owing to the fact of not being able to get  
the Company return report, that was not  
until the 10th of December. I have called  
of all the return that should have been sent  
to the return from the return from the return from  
the return from the return from the return from  
the return from the return from the return from

entirely uncertain, as well as to the fact  
as to the miscegenation of these documents to the  
Service. I have made a strict and careful  
the matter since I received your letter, and as  
no other cause for this report, what seems to be  
is a delinquency on my part than the matter  
which has happened, yet upon the rights of my  
Service was elicited which were not to be  
taken into a doubt in the mind of the Service  
the 'real' cause.

I have sent up to St. Francis five men for  
once, taken by Capt. Whitcomb, and  
Sept. while on a scout. These are all of the  
band, enlisted into the Service for three years, and  
had left their camp on a scout and were  
sent up by the Captain. One (Dobson) is a  
constant night watchman. I had  
heard of Dugg and his company being  
in the country, and of his and his  
about they have been about the country, and  
Capt. Whitcomb sent to see what he could  
see about them. The St. Francis says they are  
not going to stay, but that he must come  
with a party of his company to see  
them. He says they are about the  
country, and was trying to see them  
and had not yet been able to see them.

of character as he calls them, but they said they had  
left for breach of conduct on the part of  
It makes no difference whether they are honest or  
not. They are whole in name and sound in heart  
that any one has been engaged in these stealing  
practices, they call it, for the Confederacy, the Secret Service,  
that is not. Then tell me, might any one tell that in  
France if I had any say in the matter they should  
not be taken prisoners, at least, but I am  
not at all surprised that this is a source of trouble  
and must be settled before we depart. All  
prisoners which are taken who may prove to be  
French, and which I am taking to it, I want to  
let them go to their friends, to be sure, but  
in State as in thought, perhaps, but in substance  
and proper place. I have a whole lot of them  
French, and some Chin, and let them go in hand.  
I think we are getting pretty well settled in  
this and the adjoining country of Belgium. If  
it could have the name of my Regiment, and  
they properly named, I would like to be  
willing to go to Bloomsfield to stay in bed.  
I should have no doubt of being able to see  
our commanding General a satisfactory account  
of the whole in that part of the country.

Yours, etc.  
at least I am sure  
and I am sure

Grant  
J. M. Schofield  
Brig Genl

S.O. #87 Par VIII.

Headquarters Ironton  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major

I having, on ye  
Friday, been relieved of the command  
of the Post of Pilot Knob and of the 10<sup>th</sup> Regt  
Cav, M & M, by the arrival of Lt Col Simp-  
son, I would respectfully ask for leave  
of absence, and to come to St Louis, for seven  
days-

To

Respectfully Yours Obedient  
Alfred Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav

M & M

Major Frank J White

A a gent

St Louis Mo

9#16

1862

Pilot Knob.  
July 12. 62

Jackson Alb. Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Rec'd Special Orders 38045  
Dist of Mo. relieving him of  
the Command of his regiment,  
and the post - Asks that any  
investigation of his conduct  
since he has been in Command  
of the Regt. may be ordered by  
the Col. Comdg. the Div. Thinks he  
has been unfairly dealt with.

Respectfully for  
for the infirmities  
of the last illness  
the Doctor  
L. M. M.  
—  
—

Rec'd Ho. One S. S. Div.  
July 14. 1862

Headquarters 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. 13<sup>th</sup> & M.

Pilot Knob July 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major

I rec'd to day <sup>special</sup> the order, <sup>no 45</sup> relieving  
me of the command of my Regiment and this  
Post. I received also a copy of the official  
report of Genl Col Shaffer acting Inspector  
Genl of St Louis Division. In Col Shaffer's  
report there are several things stated to be facts  
about which he is evidently, and I think, no  
such facts ever having transpired, as, for instance,  
the destruction of the fruit trees in the orchard  
in which Company A is encamped, the owner  
being driven from the country for his political  
opinions of the owner of whom the privilege to encamp  
<sup>was obtained</sup>  
there, is now gone has been, residing within two  
hundred yards of the premises, and though I see  
him a half dozen or more times a day yet he has  
never intimated that his damage is being done,  
the constant discharge of fire arms the soldiers  
riding their horses over the country, loafing  
about Sage Saloons & some of several others  
that there has been apparently, some neglect on the part

of some of the officers in enforcing discipline ~~may~~  
maybe. but all such delinquencies are fast being  
remembered. I do not see in Col Shaffer's report  
that he gives a single instance of neglect or crime  
on my part. Of three out of four of the com-  
rades he speaks more favorably than otherwise  
of the other. I think he uses stronger language  
against them men comparing it with the  
wonder if he had fully examined their cir-  
cumstances. Of the withering denuncia-  
tions of Col Shaffer's report against my  
character as a man and an officer, without  
specifying a single instance of neglect or  
crime on my part. is I think, unaccountable  
and I have every reason to believe, were wilfully  
and maliciously made. I will here state  
that, at the time, Col Shaffer made the inspec-  
tion of these Companies, he was so much im-  
der the influence of intoxicating liquors as to  
disqualify him for the discharge of his duties.  
I would respectfully ask that <sup>the</sup> Commandant  
of the Division order an investigation of my  
conduct since I have been in command of  
this Regiment. I had felt some pain in the

progress which, it seems to me, has been made in  
the discipline and appearance and efficiency of the  
regiment under my influence and management.  
But it seems, from Col. Shaffer's report, otherwise.

The regiment may be, its commander is either  
a criminal, or, stuck in ignorance as to be  
unworthy to be entrusted with any command  
to

Respectfully, Yours Oth. Jones

Major Francis White Allentown Pa. 12 Sept 64  
C. A. Genl.

St Louis Mo

21113

343

St. Louis, January 7. 1863.

---

Missouri. State of.  
Adj't. Gen's. Office  
Wood. Wm. L. a. a. s.

---

Forwards copy of a letter  
this day addressed to  
Colonel Albert Jackson  
of 12thms. Cavalry with  
enclosures therein mentioned

---

2 Enclosures.

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

---

Recd. 2<sup>d</sup> Sept. 1863.  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1863.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Major,

By direction of his Excellency H. A. Gamble,  
Governor of Missouri, I have the honor herewith to forward  
to you, for the information of the General Commanding, a copy  
of a letter this day addressed to Colonel A. Jackson,  
formerly commanding the 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, M. I. M., with  
the enclosures therein mentioned.

Very Respectfully,  
Your obedient Servant,

(Wm H Wood)

Adjutant General Mo.

Major A. J. Carter,  
Capt. Adj. Genl. Dept. Mo.,  
St. Louis.

11113

Enclosure 6, 1863

St. Louis Sept. 10/62.

---

Missouri, State of  
Adj't. General's Office.  
Woods. Wm. G. A. A. G.

---

Special Orders 156.

Colonel Albert Jackson  
of 12th Cav. Mo. has ceased  
to be an Officer from  
Sept 6. 10. 1862.

(cause: incompetency)

---

Rec'd St. L. Sept. 10. 1862.  
January 8. 1863



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 156.

II Colonel Albert Jackson, having been reported as incompetent by a Military Examining Board, his Commission as Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated, and he ceases to be an Officer from this date. -

By order of the Commander in Chief.  
(Signed) Wm. D. Wood.

Actg Adjutant General

Official:

Wm. D. Wood

Act. Adj. Genl. Mo.

Enclosure A.

St. Louis, January 7. 1863

Missouri, State of.  
Adjutant Gen's. Office.  
Woods. Wm. D. A. & Co.  
Col. Albert Jackson 12th Cas.  
m & m.

Encloses Special Order No 156.  
Adj. Gen's. Office, Missouri.  
Sept. 10. 1862. by which Col.  
Jackson's commission is  
vacated.

Also encloses Gen. Order No 7  
current series H. D. State of Mo.  
and states that since the issue  
of the order above referred to,  
Mr. Albert Jackson has not  
been recognized as Colonel  
of 12th Mo. I. M. Corp.

Copies of the Order will be  
sent to the Adj. General in Wash.  
ton, Major St. J. Curtis, Adj. Gen.  
Adj. Gen. Dept. Mo. and Pay-  
master Major W. W. Brown  
A. F. A. St. Louis.

Rec'd St. L. Dept. Mo.  
January 9. 1863



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, January 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel, I have the honor to enclose you herewith a copy of Special Order No. 156, Jan. II, dated September 10. 1862, from this office, by which your commission as Colonel of the Twelfth Cavalry, M. & M., was vacated.

I am also directed to forward you a copy of General Order No. 7, current series, from these Head Quarters, and to notify you that you have not been recognized as Colonel of said regiment since the issue of the above Special Order.

Copies of this letter will be forwarded to Brig. General S. Thomas, Adjutant General, Washington, Maj. A. J. Curtis, A. A. and Dept of the Mo., & Major W. W. Brown, Paymaster, A. S. A. St. Louis.

Very Respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Wm. L. Wood

Acting Adjutant General

To  
Col. A. Jackson,  
Jackson, Mo.

To  
Maj. A. J. Curtis,  
A. A. and Dept of the Mo.,  
St. Louis.

I.  
Washington D. C.  
October 3, 1862

Halleck Henry W.  
General in Chief.

Concerning the revocation  
and discharge of Colonel  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
Mo. S. Mo. The Secretary  
of War deciding that the  
order discharging Col  
Jackson from the service  
of the United States, was  
given without authority  
of law &c.

18 Dec 1862

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Registering  
and Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Oct 1906 This paper was originally  
part of vol. of Bull of Recognition for  
Transportation. The book was of 1862  
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.  
with the records of the Chief Registering  
and Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the  
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Hd. Qrs of the Army.

Washington, Oct 3. 1864

His Excellency H. R. Gamble,  
Governor of Missouri,  
Saint Louis.

Governor.

Col. Albert Jackson  
of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt of Cavalry Mo. S. M. has appealed  
to the Secretary of War against the order of your  
Excellency revoking his commission and discharging  
him from service.

This case has raised an important  
question in regard to the authority of the Governors  
of States over the parts of the Militia of those  
States which are received into the service of the  
United States. The whole matter has been duly  
considered and I am directed to convey to you  
the views of the Department.

As stated in my letter to you of the  
27<sup>th</sup> ultimo it is believed that the Constitution  
has given to Congress the entire "governing" of the

State Militia while in the service of the United States. The control of a state over that part of its militia which enters the service of the United States ceases the moment it is mustered into that service. It is then governed by the laws of the United States. By these laws, and by the Regulations of the Army made in pursuance of an act of Congress the power to try, punish or dismiss an officer of State Militia in the service of the United States, is vested in the President and in certain officers of the United States. No such power has been given to a Governor of a State over such troops. The act of Congress regulating the Government of militia in the service of the United States places them on the same footing as to Government or command as volunteers. A Militia officer in service, therefore, can be discharged from the service only by the President or those acting under his authority. A State Governor can fill the vacancy so created, but he cannot himself create the vacancy.

This, I think, will be admitted to be the general rule under the law. Does the authority conferred by the President on the Governor of Missouri

Nov. 1900. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Statutes of Regulations for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division of the S. O.  
with the records of the War Dept. Rec.  
Service of Mo.

except the militia of that state in the service of the  
United States from the operation of this rule:

That document says; "It (the militia) is to be held,  
in camps and in field, drilled, disciplined, and  
governed, according to the Regulations of the United  
States Army, and subject to the articles of War."

again, "they shall be considered as disbanded from  
the service of the United States whenever the President  
shall so direct." "During such time as they shall  
be actually engaged as an embodied force in active  
service" and they are to be armed, equipped, clothed,  
subsisted, transported and paid by the United States."

The War Department is of opinion that  
the militia of Missouri which have been mustered  
into service under this authority and not disbanded  
or mustered out by direction of the President are in  
"the service of the United States" and that they must  
be "governed" as prescribed by Congress for militia  
as in service, except when otherwise stipulated in  
the special authority given to the Governor of Missouri.  
It is stipulated that the Governor is authorized

to appoint certain officers of such militia; but he is nowhere authorized to try, punish and discharge, or otherwise "govern" and "discipline" the officers of the state militia in the service of the United States.

This can be done only in the manner prescribed, and by the officers designated, in the Rules and Articles of War and in the Regulations of the United States Army.

The Secretary of War has, therefore, decided that your order discharging Col. Jackson from the service of the United States was given without authority of law.

Very Respectfully  
Your obt. servant  
Signed H. W. Halleck  
Lieut. in Chief.

True Copy

H. E. Wickham  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 23<sup>rd</sup> Reg. Vt.

J # 20 - G. H. 2. 1862  
Enclosure

G. # 10 Headquarters State of Mo.  
Adjutant General's Office  
St. Louis 15<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1862.

Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Genl. Davidson.  
Wm. J. Wood

Acting Adj. Genl.

Original proceedings  
in case of Col. Albert  
Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo

Secretary  
Wm. Davidson.  
Brig. Genl.

Returned to S. 2. (S. M.) Nov. 7/62  
Recd H. 2. Army Sir 3/62  
Recd old. Ours St. Louis dis.  
Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1862.

H. J. Thomas District.

Oct 26<sup>th</sup> - 1862.

Under these proceedings  
by Special Order of Governor  
Gamble, Col. Jackson  
was deprived of his Com-  
mission - It having been  
decided by the Secretary of  
War that nevertheless Col  
Jackson is still in service.  
These proceedings are now  
approved by me. The in-  
-mediate Commander  
there, & now, & respectfully  
forwarded up, in the reg-  
-ular way.

J. H. Anderson  
Brig. Genl. U.S. Army  
Comdg.

File

✓ Head quarters  
Kept of the Mo.

G #10 St Louis Mo.  
Oct 28/62

The record of the pro-  
ceedings of this Board  
does not set out the  
Ap. order by which the  
Board was convened.  
It is therefore impossible  
to say whether the Board  
was properly convened  
or legally constituted. In  
the margin appears to this  
record as well as that of  
a Court Martial, that that  
which does not appear should  
be considered as not existing.  
The record must show the  
Court was composed of not less  
than three nor more than  
five officers appointed by  
a General commanding a  
department or a detached  
Army. <sup>Nov. 10. 1861.</sup> The only officer  
of the Board whose name  
appears in the record  
at all is that of John

B. Gray. Brig Genl  
E. M. M. & of the  
other officers of the Board  
also acted in their <sup>respective</sup> capacities  
as officers of the En-  
rolled Missouri Militia.  
The record presents the  
case of a Board of State  
Militia reporting upon  
the fitness of an officer  
of the United States Army  
whose course is irregu-  
lar.

The report of the  
Board is disapproved.

J. T. Curtis;  
Oct 28/62 Maj. Genl.

The foregoing opinion  
of Genl Curtis is approved  
by the Secy of War.

Nov 3. H. W. Halleck,  
Genl in Chf

Returned to St. 2<sup>d</sup>. Sept. 11/62  
Nov. 7/1862.

G# 10  
Gray John B. F.  
Mig. Gen.  
Rev. War Army Nov 3/6

Approved and  
respectfully referred  
to this Committee  
the Governor with  
recommendation that  
Col. Jackson be  
permitted to resign  
George Jackson  
Bryant  
Oct 11 1862

Respectfully returned to Brig Genl  
Schofield by order of the Commandant  
in Chief requesting that the board  
may be directed to examine and  
report upon the charges contained in  
the report of Lt Col Shaffer in  
accord to Col Jackson

Respectfully returned  
to the Examining Board  
with instructions to  
Examiner as requested  
by His Excellency -  
The report of Mr. Col.  
Shaffer is enclosed  
herewith.

Wm. Schaffner  
Brig. Genl.

Respectfully returned  
to Brig Gen Schofield Com-  
manding District of Va  
with the information  
that upon examining  
the accompanying re-  
port of Inspection of  
Lt Col Shaffer. the  
Board consider that  
it is an additional  
reason why their orig-  
inal decision should  
be adhered to

John Gray  
Engl. Am. Museum

Respectfully forwarded  
to His Excellency  
the Governor  
J. J. Schuyler  
Bryson

The Adj't Genl will  
furnish Col Albert  
Jackson 12 Regt Cav  
Me & Me with a copy  
of this paper and  
ask his attention to  
the recommendation  
of Brig. Genl Scho-  
field H. R. Gamble

Record of Examining Board of Officers of Missouri  
State Militia in the case of Colonel Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. & M.

Thursday August 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Board met pursuant to adjournment. All the members  
present.

Colonel Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> M. & M. Cavalry in  
compliance with orders from Division Headquarters  
presented himself for Examination. States that he has  
been in service in command of a battalion as Major for  
several years previously. After examination in Army  
Regulations. At 8 p.m. the board adjourned until  
Monday 29<sup>th</sup> Dec. at 12 M.

John Gray  
Brig Gen & recorder

Friday August 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Board met pursuant to adjournment at 12 1/2 P.M.  
After Examination in Cavalry tactics as far as the  
School of the Squadron. the Board adjourned until 12 M.  
Monday September 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

John Gray  
Brig Gen & recorder

Monday September 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Board met at 1 1/2 o'clock P.M. all the members  
present.

At the conclusion of the examination of Colonel  
Albert Jackson the Board decided to make the  
following report

After reasonable examination in Army  
Regulations. Duties of Officers and Cavalry Tactics  
the Board do not deem Col. Jackson fit to com-  
mand a Cavalry Regiment

The following is a copy of an order this  
day received in compliance therewith Genl. John B. Gra

Commission of Col Jackson received by S. A. 10. 10/2

ceases to be a member of this board from this date.

Head Quarters M. S. M.  
Saint Louis Mo. Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Special Orders  
No. 266

I. Major S. B. Shaw 6<sup>th</sup>  
Cavalry M. S. M. will relieve Brig. Genl. John B  
Gray as a member of the Board created for the  
Examination of Militia Officers.

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield  
Signed: C. M. Marsh

Asst. Adj. Genl

To  
Brig. Genl. Gray

John B Gray  
Brig Genl. Recorder

James G. Manning, Dorset  
September 1882

Colonel

I thank the honor beneath to hand  
you receipt of procuring of this Bond  
in the case of Col Albert Jackson  
12th Cavalry Wm.

Very Respectfully  
Yours absolutely

John B. Gray  
Maj. Am Eckel

Records

Do not write directly  
to the Army  
Washington D.C.

Wm. B. Gray

HEAD-QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

ST. LOUIS, MO., JANUARY 6th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS, }

No. 1.

The following Special Order, received from the War Department, is published for the information of all concerned :

"WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, DEC. 20th, 1861,

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 418.

By direction of the President, it is ordered that his Excellency Governor GAMBLE may, in his discretion, remove from office all officers of the peculiar military force organized by him in Missouri, (except the Major General, in regard to whom special provision is already made;) and he may accept resignations tendered by such officers, he notifying this Department of each such acceptance, when his action thereon will be confirmed—and his previous action in similar cases is hereby confirmed.

BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR :

(Signed, )

L. THOMAS,

Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :

R. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General."

The removals from office in the Missouri State Militia which have been heretofore made by the Governor are thus relieved from all question, and will accordingly have full effect, except in such cases where the Governor has revoked the orders of removal.

All resignations and recommendations will be forwarded by Commanding Officers of Regiments M. S. M., through Brigade and Division Headquarters to the Headquarters of the Commanding General of the Department, whence they will be forwarded, with his endorsement, to the Governor for his action.

No action will be taken on resignations or appointments which are not transmitted in the manner prescribed above.

BY ORDER OF THE COMMANDER IN CHIEF :

WILLIAM D. WOOD,

Acting Adjutant General.

*Official.*  
*Alexander Leary*  
*Capt. U. S. Army*



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, September 18th 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 156.

II. Colonel Robert Jackson, having been reported as incompetent by a Military Examining Board his Commission as Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby vacated, and he ceases to be an officer from this date, -

By order of the Commander in Chief:  
(Signed) Wm. D. Wood.

Acting Adjutant General

Officials: -

Wm. D. Wood

Act. Adjt. Genl. Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

January 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

General, By direction of his Excellency J. A. Hamble,  
Governor of Missouri, I have the honor herewith to forward to  
you a copy of a letter this day addressed to Colonel  
A. Jackson, formerly commanding the 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M & M,  
with the enclosures therein mentioned.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm D Wood

Adj. Adjutant General.

W. B. R. G. A. H. H. H.  
Comdg. State Dist.  
H. H. H.

N. 472 1868  
January 7

Wood. W. S. A. A. G.  
Gives notice of the  
Vacation of the commis-  
sion of Col. A. Jackson  
of the 12<sup>th</sup> Cav M. S. M.  
S. Order No 156. Sept 15  
1863. Enclosed



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, January 7<sup>th</sup> 1863

Colonel, I have the honor to enclose you herewith a copy of Special Order N: 156, par II., dated September 10. 1862, from this office, by which your commission as Colonel of the Tenth Cavalry M. S. M. was vacated.

I am also directed to forward you a copy of General Order N: 1, current series, from these Head Quarters, and to notify you that you have not been recognized as Colonel of said Regiment since the issue of the above Special Order.

Copies of this letter will be forwarded to Brig. General L. Thomas, Adjutant General, Washington, Miss N. 3. Smith, Apt. Adj. Genl, Dept of the Mo, and Major W. H. Brown, Paymaster W. S. A. St. Louis.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm. D. Wood

Acting Adjutant General.

To Col. A. Jackson,  
Jackson, Mo.

Copy for Brig. Genl E. A. Lee  
Comdg. S. Louis District  
St. Louis Mo.

Col. A. Jackson  
12. Mo. S. M. Cav.

---

File

98

Ironton Mo.  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

1862

Jackson Alb. Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Bar. M. S. M.

---

Enclosing letter reporting him-  
self at Ironton. also that he  
has been relieved from Comd. of  
Post at Pilot Knob & of his Regt

W.  
H.

X. H.

Res. M. S. Div. Division  
Aug. 2 - 1862

Headquarters Benton  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Lieut Gleason:

I have ~~the~~ ~~been~~ sent this report directed to Major Frank J. White, not having seen an order that communication to Division Headquarters should be directed to others than through him —

After I had mailed that, and to late to be sent by today's mail, Lieut. Mark Lind informed me that I should have directed the communication through you — I therefore correct the one I had fallen into by directing this ~~report~~ ~~you~~ accordingly. Very respectfully, your friend

Albert Jackson Col 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Cavalry

I Trust Harrison A. Gleason

A A A Good

St Louis Mo

It Red. M. Q. M. Division  
Aug. 2 1862  
Jackson Mo.  
July 31. 62

1862

Jackson Alb. Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M. S. M.

Reporting his Station &c.

Headquarters Ironston July 31/1862

Lieut Glines

I have the honour  
to report my station the same as at my  
last monthly report —

Since my last report I have been relieved  
of the command of my Regiment, and  
and of that of the Post of West Point

I.

Very respectfully your Obedt  
Lieut Harrison . Albert Jackson Co 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav Mo

A Glines A. A. A. Genl

St Louis Mo

Sept. 2. 1862.

Col. Jackson

12. Nov. M. L. M.

221  
Jackson -  
Col

Head Quarters, District of Missouri,

St. Louis, Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

General.

By direction of the  
Comdg General at the request  
of His Excellency the Governor.  
the report of Lt. Col. Shaffer inspec-  
-tion of the Post of Pilot Knob. has  
been referred to the board of exami-  
-nation to examine <sup>Col Jackson</sup> ~~him~~ in regard  
to the charges contained therein.  
For this reason Col. Jackson  
will remain in this city

I am General

Very Respectfully  
Ch. Hearsh

Asst. Adj. Genl.

To  
Brig Genl Sanders  
Comdg St Louis Division

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Jan 12 186  
By Telegraph from Jackson 12 186 2  
To Gen Carr

I would  
respectfully ask leave  
of absence for seven  
days and to come to  
St Louis to go to Chicago  
My wife is lying there  
at the point of death  
Please answer by  
telegraph.

Albert Jackson  
Coe St. Louis  
Mo

~~12~~

33 D11

Col. Sargor Encl. 12 M.S.M. Jackson  
Col. Jackson having been  
discharged from service by  
the Governor is now a  
Private Citizen and does not  
require leave of absence

S. O. 156 Sept. 10/62.  
156.

Jan. 3.  
Albert Jackson  
Col. 12 Mo. S. M. Cav



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis, September 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 156.

Par 11. Colonel Albert Jackson having  
been reported as incompetent by a Military  
Examining Board, his commission as Colonel of the  
Twelfth Regiment of Cavalry M. I. A. is hereby  
vacated, and he ceases to be an Officer from date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Wm D. Wood  
Acting Adjutant General

By Genl. J. L. McNeill  
Candy House  
St. Louis Mo.

S.O. # Special Orders 1862

No. 156 - III -

156

Hd. Qrs State of Mo.

Samble Com. in Chief

Dismissing Col. Albert  
Jackson from the service  
12 Mo. S-M. Cav

Rec'd Hd Qrs ST. Louis Div  
Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> '62-



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis,

Sept 10

1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 156

Par III Colonel Albert Jackson having been reported as incompetent, by a Military Examining Board, his commission as Colonel of the thirtieth Regiment of Cavalry, M.A.M. is hereby vacated and he ceases to be an officer from this date.

By order of the Commander in Chief

Wm. R. Wood  
Adj. Genl. Vail

By Genl. John H. Davidson  
Comdg. St. Louis Division  
Harris



Headquarters Benton July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Major

I have the honour to report  
my station the same as at my last monthly  
report—

Since my last report, I have been relieved  
of the command of my Regiment, and of  
that of the Post of Pilot Knob

Yr  
Frank J. White  
a a yr

Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant  
Albert Jackson Col 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal Mev

Charges & Specifications  
Against  
Col. Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. I. M.

---

File among papers  
not acted on  
12. Mo. Gen. C.  
File

Recd at Dist Hqs L.  
Dec 27, 1862

(Additional Charges & Specifications  
Specification To former Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>

In this that the said Col. Albert  
Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Leon. M. A. M. did  
when on the march from Patterson  
to Dallas Mo. with his Regiment &  
Detachment of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Regiment  
delay the march of said forces so  
that they could not reach the Town of  
Dallas in time to meet a Band of Rebels  
reported to be there and in refusing  
to allow any of the forces to proceed on  
so as to meet the Rebels said to be in  
or near the Town of Dallas. This an or  
about the 4<sup>th</sup> of November 1862 in the  
counties of Wayne & Polk Mo.

Witnesses Maj. Glasgow 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa

W. C. McArthur Surgeon

12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Leon. M. A. M.

B. F. Lazenby Col.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Leon. M. A. M.

Former Charge of Neglect of Duty as commanding  
officer.

Specification - In this that when the said Col.  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Leon. M. A. M.  
telegraphed to on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nov 1862. to General Davidson that  
his camp at or near Jackson Mo. was  
threatened with an attack from three

To an Anti Rebel. he refused to place an  
out post or Picket guard. to prevent  
a surprise of the camp. all the urged to  
do so by his second in command.  
This in camp. at Jackson Mo. from the  
13<sup>th</sup> to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witnesses B. F. Lazen. Lt Col.

Capt. Heagan.

" Bangs.

" F. Lentz.

all of 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Charge —

Violation of Article 18 Rules & Articles  
of War. R. A. R. M. A. A.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said. Col.  
Albert Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cav. Mo. S. M.  
did in a Telegraph dispatch noted on or  
about the 13<sup>th</sup> day. of November 1862. to  
General. Davidson. say. that he had one  
company. Patrolling the road. from Jackson  
to Patton and one company. Patrolling  
the road from Jackson to Cape Girardeau  
and had but two companies. left to guard  
the camp and protect the country around  
Jackson. when he the said Col. Albert  
Jackson. knew. the statement to be  
false. as he had. five companies in  
camp. and the Patroll from Jackson  
to Patton was. four privates & one non

commissioned officer. & The Patrol  
from Jackson to Cape Girardeau. was two  
private & one non commissioned officer.  
going out in the morning & returning the  
same evening each day. This is camp  
near Jackson. Mo. on or about the 13<sup>th</sup>  
Nov. 1862.

Witness Sergeant Major Vincent

12<sup>th</sup> Reg cav Mo. A. M.

Wesley. Notions or any.

private co 12<sup>th</sup> cav Mo. A. M.

James A. Smith Sergeant  
operator at Jackson. Mo.

Charge.

Violation of General Order No 126.

issued from Adjutant General's office.

Washington City Oct 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Specification. In this that he the said Col.

Albert Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. cav. Mo. A. M.

did permit in reporting and causing.

Said Macklin to the said Regt.

to sign his name as Adjutant of said

Regiment when he the said Col. Jackson

knew that there was no Adjutant of

said Regiment. This at camp near

Jackson. Mo. from the 6<sup>th</sup> to the 24<sup>th</sup> day.

of Nov. 1862.

Witness. Said Macklin co 16

12<sup>th</sup> Reg cav Mo. A. M.

Regimental Order Book 12<sup>th</sup> con att. H. M.  
Yr. D. Wood.

Adjutant General.

M. A. M.

B. F. Lazenby 12<sup>th</sup> con att. H. M.

M. A. M.

Charge.

Conducted unbecoming an officer and a

Gentleman

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Col.  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg con. M. A. M.  
did reprimand the said Col of said Regt.  
because he sent a written note to Lieut  
Macklin calling his attention to the  
fact that there was no Adjutant of  
said Regiment and to make his Lieut  
Macklin's signature official. It should  
be signed Ad Adjutant This at camp  
near Jackson on or about the 11<sup>th</sup> Nov.  
1862.

Witness

B. F. Lazenby 12<sup>th</sup> Reg con att. H. M.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg con att. H. M.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In this that the said Col.  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg con. M. A. M.  
did order a guard of three men. (One to  
go into a stable in the camp) and by  
the Field & Staff of said Regt. for their  
horses and to be one of the horses of  
the said Col's belonging to the said Col.

of said Regiment out. of said stable  
when his two horses were in the one stall  
when at the same time the A. J. Martin  
of said Regd. had given two stalls to  
the said Lieut Col. when the said Col.  
Jackson had two stalls for his own  
two horses. Declaring that but one of  
the said Col's horses should remain  
in the stable this at camp near Jackson  
Mo. on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness Lieut Bedwell

A. J. M. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Mo. A. M.

Osburn. M. Bee. Surgeon

Co C. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup> Mo. A. M.

Specification 3<sup>rd</sup> In this that the said Col.  
Albert Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. A. M.  
did order the Master of Capt. Hagan  
Co C said Regd. to take one of the horses  
of said Capt Hagan out. of a stable  
in the camp. when both stables occupied  
but one stall and declare that if he  
Capt. Hagan did not like that he  
might take the other out. when he the  
said Col. Jackson had no use whatever  
for the stable room occupied by Capt  
Hagan's horses. This at camp near  
Jackson Mo. on or about the 15<sup>th</sup>  
Nov 1862.

Witness

Capt Hagan, Co C 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>mt</sup>  
Mo. A. M.

William Spangh. Master for  
Capt Hagan 1<sup>st</sup> Co. M. & H.  
Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In This That the said Col. Albert  
Jackson 1<sup>st</sup> Co. M. & H. did order a file of  
armed soldiers to go to Company C and take by  
force one c<sup>ase</sup> belonging to and the company  
property of Capt Hagan's company of said  
Regiment for his the said Jackson's own use.  
and refuse to return said c<sup>ase</sup> to Capt Hagan  
This at camp near Jackson Mo. on or about  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness

Capt Hagan Co C 12<sup>th</sup> Co. M. & H.  
Henry Verschellen corp.  
Thomas A French private  
Co C 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. & H.  
William Spangh. Capt Hagan's  
Master.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In This That said Col. Albert  
Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. M. & H. did punish  
privates <sup>soldiers</sup> of company C <sup>Capt Hagan's</sup> said Regt. for being  
absent without leave two days and at the  
same time permit privates of Co F. Capt  
Whybark who had been absent four  
days without leave to return to duty  
without punishment. This at camp near  
Jackson. on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
1862.

Witness

Capt Hagan

Regimental Order Book.  
Lieut Bellwell A, 2, M

Morning Report Book co I.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg car M, A, M

Specification 6<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg car M, A, M did as an  
and joined in making Lieut Bellwell  
A, 2, M. said Regt take his horse out  
of a stable in camp. when he the said  
Jackson had no use for the room occupied  
by said horse. This at camp near Jackson  
Mo. on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1862  
Witness Lieut Bellwell A, 2, M

12<sup>th</sup> Reg car M, A, M

Specification 7<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Lieut  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg car M, A, M  
did Reprimand or censure Lieut Bellwell  
A, 2, M. said Regt. because he had  
sent a load of wood to the said lot of  
said Regiment. This at camp <sup>near</sup> Jackson  
Mo. on or about the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Oct 1862  
Witness Lieut Bellwell A, 2, M

12<sup>th</sup> Reg car M, A, M

Specification 8<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Lieut  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg car M, A, M did  
Reprimand or censure Lieut Bellwell  
A, 2, M of said Regiment in presence of  
enlisted men of said Regt contrary to good  
order & military discipline this at camp

near Jackson Mo on or about the 16<sup>th</sup>  
day of November 1862.

Witness

Leund Bellwell A. 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Can. Mo. & W.

Specification 9<sup>th</sup> In This That the said Col.  
Albert Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Can. Mo. & W.  
did Reprimand and say to the said Col.  
of said Regiment That if he Col Jackson  
had to interfere to prevent the commanding  
at Patterson Mo. from putting the said said  
Col. under arrest. This in presence of  
Enlisted men. and contrary to good  
military discipline This at camp  
near Jackson Mo. on or about the 16<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. 1862

Witness

B. F. Logan A. Col.

Wesly. Nations Captain &

private co F 12<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. & W.

Specification 10<sup>th</sup> In This That the said Col. Albert  
Jackson. did send a squad of soldiers  
and a non commissioned officer to the  
Telegraph office. and arrest the Telegraph  
operator. in said office. and threaten to  
confine him in the guard house. if he  
did not send and give an answer to a  
certain message. when the said. operator  
had informed him through an orderly  
that it could not be done that night.  
This at camp near Jackson Mo. on or

about the 21<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862.

Witness

Gas A Smith Sergeant  
Wesley Williams. Privately.

Co F 12<sup>th</sup> Reg ear-Mt. M

Specification 11<sup>th</sup>. In this that the said. Col.  
Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Reg ear-Mt. M  
did go to the company. Quarters of companies  
C & G. said Regiment. and then and  
there in the presence of the enlisted men of  
said companies speak being disrespectful  
of Surgeon H. M. Matthews of said  
Regiment by saying if he Jackson  
hall him Matthews there he would  
put him the same Scoundrel in  
the guard house and feed him on  
wormy bread and see how he would  
like it this at camp near Jackson  
~~Nov. 21<sup>st</sup>~~ about 21<sup>st</sup> Nov. 1862.

Witness

Capt. Bangs. Co G.

Leut. With " G.

Jacob Bowman Surgt. " G.

John Tanner. Corp. " G.

Gas B Wick. Surgt. " G.

Georg W. Harker. Corp. " G.

Thomas Duval. Corp. Co C.

James B. Duval. Private " C.

Series Lucher. " " C.

Specification 12<sup>th</sup>. In this that the said Lieut.  
Albert Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Artillery  
did cause James B. Wicker. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
of Co. G. said Regt. to be arrested  
and confined in the common guard  
house for a slight offence and contrary  
to good military discipline this at  
camp near Jackson. Mo. on or about  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness

James B. Wicker.  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Cal. Artillery

Charges & Specifications against Col Albert  
Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup>

Violation of General Order No 14 issued  
by Brig. General Davidson. Commanding  
Saint Louis District Department of Missouri  
Specification. In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. did when on the march  
from Patterson to Dallas Mo. with his own Regt.  
& a Detachment of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa. Bobs commanded  
by Maj Glasgow. fail to keep out any flanking  
parties as guards to protect his column all the  
marching through a country said to be occupied  
by the enemy. thereby exposing his column to be  
attacked ~~on~~ the flanks without any notice  
whatever this on the march from Patterson to  
Dallas Mo. in the Counties of Wayne & Bolinger  
Mo. from the 3<sup>rd</sup> to the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness J. Chabaut. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Cav. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M.

Capt. Peter Hagan " Co. " " "

" Wm. C. Bangs " Co. " " "

Maj Glasgow. 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa. Bobs

Charge 2<sup>nd</sup>

Conduct.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. Mo. S. M. when in command of  
his own Regt. and a Detachment of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa.  
Bobs under command of Maj Glasgow. and on  
the march from Patterson to Dallas Mo. did

unnecessarily delay and retard the march of his  
command, as not to reach Dallas Co. in time  
to have met a band of Rebels said to be there for  
the purpose of preventing the loyal citizens of Bolinger  
county Mo. from attending and voting at a lawful  
election to be held there in the Town of Dallas on  
the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862. This in the County of  
Wayne & Bolinger Mo. from the 3<sup>rd</sup> to the 8<sup>th</sup> day  
of November 1862.

Witness

Col. A. H. Boyd 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols

Maj Glasgow 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa "

W. H. Matthews Surg. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. Art. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt

Capt Peter Hogan " " " "

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. Art. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt when in command of his  
own Regt. and a Detachment of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Vols  
commanded by Maj Glasgow did when on the  
march from Patterson to Dallas Co. Mo. on learning  
that Col. Jeffries who commanded a force of  
Rebels was in or near the Town of Dallas Co. Mo. on  
that day halt his command and refuse to proceed  
any further without sending for reinforcements  
his force at the same time being as large or larger  
than the force represented to be under Jeffries This  
in the County of Wayne or Bolinger Mo. on or  
about the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness

Maj Glasgow 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Vols

Specification 3<sup>rd</sup> In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson

12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iar. Mo. A. M. when in command of  
his own Regt. and a Detachment of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa  
Bols commanded by Maj. Glasgow on the march  
from Patterson to Dallas Mo. did call a council  
of officers to advise as to moving forward on to  
a band of Rebels said to be at or near Dallas Mo.  
on that day. refuse to move forward or allow any  
part of his command to do so without sending for  
reinforcements. all the advised and urged to do so  
by said council of officers. ~~and represented~~ This in  
the County of Wayne or Bolinger Mo. on or about the  
4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness Maj. Glasgow. 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Bols & John Cohen Bolinger  
Specification 4<sup>th</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson.

12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iar. Mo. A. M. when in command of  
his own Regt. & a Detachment of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Bols  
and when informed by a Mr. John Cohen  
\_\_\_\_\_ a loyal citizen of Bolinger co.  
Mo. that Col. Jeffries and his command was  
near Dallas Mo. did refuse to move on to  
said band of Rebels. all the strongly urged to  
do so. and told by said Mr. John Cohen

\_\_\_\_\_ that if he did not go on that  
that the Rebels would be gone. and that his  
force was as large or larger than the Rebel  
force. This in the County of Wayne or Bolinger  
Mo. on or about the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness Maj. Glasgow. 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Bols.  
Mr. John Cohen. Bolinger co Mo.

Charge 3<sup>rd</sup>.

Incompetence & Inefficiency.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iar. & M. & A. when camped in the Town of Dallas, Mo. and in command of his own Regiment and a Detachment of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Iols under Maj. Glasgow & Detachments of 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Iols 13<sup>th</sup> Ills. Iar. Iols 1<sup>st</sup> Wisconsin Iar. Iols & one section of Artillery commanded by Maj. Weston 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Iols did fail to make as care to be made any disposition of said troops for the night, altho expecting an attack and did not know of the disposition or location of any of said Detachments of troops under his command this in the County of Polk, Mo. on or about the 5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness

Maj. Glasgow 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Iols

Maj. Weston 24<sup>th</sup> Mo. Iols

Lt. Thomas H. Macklin Co. Mo. and A. & C.

Adjutant 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iar. & M. & A.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Iar. & M. & A. when in

command of his own Regt. and a Detachment

of 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa Iols commanded by Maj.

Glasgow and in camp on the farm of one

Therriathy did <sup>and allow</sup> permit so much firing of and discharging of fire arms by the troops under

his command. That when the out post guard were going out to their post. was fired on from the bush. They could not tell whether it was their own troops or Rebels. until they saw the Rebels running away. This in the county of Bolinger Mo. on or about the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness Crick. Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind co Ct. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. M. M. who was going out with the guard.

Thos. Matthews Surg 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. M. M.

Specification 3<sup>rd</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albin Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Cav. Mo. M. M. when in camp. at or near Jackson Mo. did have an imperfect system of patrolling for the protection of his camp. which left two thirds of the nine (9) roads leading to his camp. and a patrol without any. Patrol out post or any other guard four (4) hours out of six (6) during the whole time night and day. This at camp near Jackson Mo. from the 6<sup>th</sup> to the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness Capt William L Bangs co J. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. M. M.  
" Peter Magnum " Co. " " "  
Lieut Wolpert " D " " "

Specification 4<sup>th</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albin Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. Mo. M. M. when camped near Jackson Mo. and in command of his Regt. did telegraph to Brig. General. Davidson that his camp was threatened by three hundred Rebels. he failed and refused to place out an out post guard.

for the protection of his camp. This in camp near  
Jackson Mo. from the 13<sup>th</sup> to the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nov 1862.

Witness: Capt Peter Hagan. co. E 12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. I. M.  
" William C. Bangs. " " " "  
Jas. A. Smith Telegraph operator  
Charge 4<sup>th</sup>.

Violation of Article 18 Rules & Articles of War.  
R. A. B. W. S. A.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup>. In this that the said Col. & Capt Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. I. M. did Telegraph. by Dispatch  
dated on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862. to Brig.  
General Davidson. commanding Saint Louis District  
Department of Missouri that he had one company  
Patrolling the road from Jackson. to Cape Girardeau  
Mo. and one company. Patrolling from Jackson  
to Patton Mo. and that left him but two  
companies to guard the camp. and protect the  
country around Jackson. when he left Jackson.  
knew the statement to be false. as he had  
five companies in camp at the time and the  
Patrol from Jackson. to Cape Girardeau Mo.  
was composed of one non commissioned officer  
and two privates and the Patrol from Jackson  
to Patton was composed of one non commissioned  
officer and three privates each day going out  
in the morning and returning in the evening  
of the same day. This in camp near Jackson

Witness  
Mo. an or about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1862  
Lieut Thos. H. Mackintosh Co No 9 & Adjutant  
12<sup>th</sup> Car. Mo. A. M.

Specification  
Sergeant Major Frederick Smith  
In This That the said Col & Lieut Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Car. Mo. A. M. did report by Telegraph  
to General C. C. Canby commanding Second  
District that when the grand jury of Jasper  
County Mo. was arrested by his Jacksonian  
that it was done but on the streets by two of  
his officers and without any guard. When he  
knew that the most of the jury were arrested  
inside the Court House by the officers of the  
day and that all the troops of his command  
were armed and under arms. This at camp  
in Jackson Mo. an or about the  
December 1862.

Witness  
Capt Wm J Hunter Co No 12<sup>th</sup> Car. Mo. A. M.  
" Wm C Bangs " " " "  
" Peter Morgan " " " "  
W. R. Bennett Telegraph operator & despatch  
mentioned in the above Specification

Charge 5<sup>th</sup>

Violation of General Order No 126 issued  
from the War Department Adjutant General's  
office D. C. dated Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

Specification In This That the said Col & Lieut Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Car. Mo. A. M. did cause Lieut Thomas  
H. Mackintosh of Co No 12<sup>th</sup> Car. Mo. A. M.

<sup>signed and</sup>  
 to sign his name as Adjutant of 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal.  
 M. L. B. to official papers when he Col.  
 Jackson knew that there was no. Adjutant  
 of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. M. L. B. this at camp.  
 in and near Jackson Mo. from the 6<sup>th</sup> day  
 of November to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec. 1862.  
 Col. Wm D Wood Adjt General Mo.  
 Regt Wm H. Mocklin 12<sup>th</sup> Cal. M. L. B.  
 Levi Vincent Sergeant Major " " "

Witness

Charge 6<sup>th</sup>

Conducted prejudicial to good order and  
 Military Discipline

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. M. L. B. did go to the company quarters  
 of Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. M. L. B. and in the presence  
 of the enlisted men of said company say and  
 threaten that if he had Dr. H. H. Matthews  
 Surgeon 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. M. L. B. there he would put  
 him in the guard house and feed him an  
 hard bread and water this in camp near  
 Jackson Mo. on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Nov.  
 1862

Witness

Wm. Dural private Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Cal. M. L. B.  
 J. B. Dural " " "  
 A. L. Lusher " " "

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. M. L. B. did go to the company  
 quarters of Co G 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal. M. L. B. and in

the presence of the officers & enlisted men  
of said company. say and threaten that if he had  
Dr Mc. Matthews Surgeon. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M.  
The damnable counsel here. That he would put  
him in the guard house and feed him on hard  
bread and water this at camp near Jackson  
Mo. on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness

Capt Wm C Bangs. Co. F 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M.

and Mc. Matthews " " " " " "

Sergeant J. B. Wicker " " " " " "

Private J. Bowman " " " " " "

" J. Tanner " " " " " "

" J. W. Harber " " " " " "

Specification 3<sup>rd</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson.  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M. did punish enlisted men  
of Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M. for being absent  
two days without leave and at the same time  
punish enlisted men of Co F 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M.  
who had been absent four days without leave  
to return to duty without punishment. This at  
camp near Jackson Mo. on or about the  
15<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness

Capt Peter Hagan. Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M.

and J. F. Bellwell " " " " " "

Specification 4<sup>th</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M. did order a non commissioned  
officer and a file of soldiers to go to the quartermaster  
of Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. A. M. and to the by force  
and take the company property of Co E. for his own

will refuse to return the same to the company.  
This in camp near Jackson Mo. on or about  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness Capt Peter Hagan Co E 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf.  
J French " " " " "

Specification 5<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Col Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf. did cause 1<sup>st</sup> Surgent  
James B. Wicher Co G 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf.  
to be arrested and confined in the common  
guard house with other soldiers & Rebel prisoners  
for a slight offence and when there was no  
danger of his attempting to escape. This in  
camp near Jackson Mo. on or about the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862

Witness Capt Wm C Bangs Co G 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf.  
Surgent J. B. Wicher " " " " "

Specification 6<sup>th</sup> In this that the said Col Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf. did order Surgent Samuel  
J. Bellwell Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Ia. Inf. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf.  
to issue some four (4) or five (5) gallons  
of Whiskey that was on hand in the 2<sup>nd</sup> Ia.  
Department for Hospital purposes for his Col.  
Jacksons own use. This at Jackson Mo.  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1862

Witness Surg S. J. Bellwell Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Ia. Inf. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Ia. Inf.  
Charge Y<sup>th</sup>

Refusing to protect Private & Public property

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In this that the said Col Albert

Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Iear. M. A. B. when camped  
in the Town of Dallas. Mo. and was applied to  
by Mr. Jas. Baker. a Loyal citizen of  
Bolingur Co Mo. for a guard. to protect his  
property from being taken and destroyed by  
the soldiers of his command. did refuse  
to give any protection whatever <sup>alltho in his power to do so</sup> this in the  
County of Bolingur Mo. on or about the  
5<sup>th</sup> day of Nov. 1862.

Witness

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albert  
Jackson. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Iear. M. A. B. when camped  
at the Town of Dallas. Mo. and when told  
that the troops of his command was destroying  
the Public property of Bolingur Co Mo. in  
the Court House of said county such as  
the county & Court Records Libraries &c.  
did refuse to prevent the destruction of said  
Public property alltho in his power to do so.  
this at Dallas. Mo. on or about the 5<sup>th</sup> day of  
Nov. 1862.

Witness

Specification 3<sup>rd</sup>. In this that the said Col. Albert Jackson  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Iear. M. A. B. when informed that the  
troops under his command were destroying  
property and breaking up houses in the Town of  
Dallas. did refuse to do anything to prevent  
said destruction thereby causing and allowing

the Town to be destroyed by fire when it was  
in his power to have prevented said destruction  
This at the Town of Dallas Mo. an or about  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862

H. M. Matthews Surgeon 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M.

Henry Douglas Asst Surgeon "

Wesley Nations Co. L. & Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M.  
Charge 8<sup>th</sup>

Disrespectful and contemptuous language  
against the Chief Magistrate of the  
State of Missouri

Specification In this that the said Col. Alfred Jackson

12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M. was when speaking  
of one Col. Jeffries a Rebel commander

said that the reason that he Jeffries had not  
been driven out of the state was Gov. Gamble's  
fault that Jeffries was a Gamble man and  
that letters had passed between them

This in the presence of the full staff of 12<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Mo. S. M. in the County of Bolinger  
Mo. an or about the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1862

H. M. Matthews Surg 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M.

Henry Douglas Asst Surg "

Jackson Mo.  
Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

J. F. Lazenby Lt Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M.

12-3-62

Col Jackson  
Mys 126  
12<sup>th</sup> Corp

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name Albert Jackson

Rank Ch. Regiment 19

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res.

Day 19; Month Sept; Year 12

Cause of casualty Incompetence

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., St. J. 711

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

E. O.

Clerk.



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, September 20. 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 100

IV....

Col. Albert Jackson 12th. Cav.

W. S. M. will immediately turn over, to Lt. Col. Simpson of the same Regiment, all the receipts which he has taken for property for which officers of his Regiment are accountable,

*[Signature]*

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

*[Signature]*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col Albert Jackson

12th Cav. M. S. M.

433  
Jackson, David  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276674	25
2	8276756	27
3	8276844	28
4	8276927	29
5	8277004	30
6	8277064	31
7	32889906	32
8	36671413	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Jackson

Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Amount due M. S. for  
loss of pig. Letter 80. or 9  
for Ordinance 40 9.

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

J | <sup>5</sup> 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.  
David Jackson  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 Co. Cook

Book mark:

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Jackson  
Bt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Jackson

Pl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Heavering

*J.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David Jackson*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearsting*

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Jackson

Plt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Davis Jackson

Col., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo., Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 186 .

Where Greenville

Period 1 years. term of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Housing

J 5  
12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Jackson

Co. G 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 00 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Wayne, Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 6, 186

Where Greenville

By whom Col. D. Jackson, term 1 y'r. During the war

Remarks:

E. H. Lipscombe

(1867)

Copyright.

<sup>434</sup>  
Jackson, David H

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273170	26
2	8273259	27
3	8273378	28
4	8273473	29
5	8273564	30
6	8273685	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederickson*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.\*

Where *C. Grandean*.\*

Period *During War.* years.\*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Fredericktown*  
*Dec. 29/62 of Pneumonia.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Jackson

Reg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Chardon, Ohio.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Dec 29

Scherich

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David H. Jackson

1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861.\*

Where Cincinnati.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since Feb. 1/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schuch

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos H. Jackson*

*Reg't*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *C. G. Edwards* \*

Period ..... years. \* *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *One Horse since Feb. 1/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schmidt*

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David H. Jackson  
Det., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michl. Cpl. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period years. \* During War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Sick duty

One horse in service since

Feb 1/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David H. Jackson  
Art, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period years.\* During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Scherich

435  
Jaco. John  
Co. F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276000	25
2	8276094	27
3	8276195	28
4	8276295	29
5	8276396	30
6	8276491	31
7	8276581	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Jacob

PM, Co. F., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use & sink of Horse & Horse  
Egts 49 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark :

J

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Jacob

Plt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave  
since Dec 30 1862. Furnished  
Horse & Horse Equip 61 days

Book mark:

Burnham

*J.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James J. ...*

*...*, Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*London Mo. Dec 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24, 1862*, 1862.

Where *London Mo.*

Period.....years. *1 1/2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*James J. ...*  
Copies.

*J* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Jacob*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse 37 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Jacob

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 61 Days from April 30 to  
June 30

Book mark:

Burnham

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Jacob

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 62 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Jacob

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since  
Oct 30/62. near & risk of horse & horse  
expts 120 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

✓ 436  
*Jaco. Thomas*  
Co. F., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276001	2	
2	8276095	3	
3	8276196	4	
4	8276296	5	
5	8276397	6	
6	8276492	7	
7	8276582	8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Jacob  
1st Lt., Co. F., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Rec'd & Risk of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 59 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

(344) Burrham Copied.

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Jacob

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpt 58 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Bumham

*J* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas J. Jaro*

*1st*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout since Oct 21/62 use & risk of horse & horse eqpts 60 days*

Book mark:

*Bumham*

*J* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Thomas Jacob*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for m & m of horse &  
Horse Egypt 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Jacob

Plt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burham **Agent.**

J | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Jacob

Pl, Co. D, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 26 to April 30, 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 37 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham  
(264) Checked

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James J. ...*  
.....  
*Carl*....., Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*London Ont. (March 28), 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*(March 26), 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *(March 24), 1862.*

Where *London Ont.*

Period.....years. *of the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*J. H. ...*  
.....  
Coy.

✓ James<sup>437</sup>, John  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273173	25
2	8273221	27
3	8273337	28
4	8273438	29
5	8273531	30
6	8273612	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John James*  
*Sgt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & sick of horse*  
*& Exp'ts. 61 Days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

*f* 12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William James*  
*B. Sgt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Chiriquideau* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on second*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scheruch*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Brown*  
*24th*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 24th*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *On horse in service*

*since Oct. 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Jones*  
*Sgt.*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*!

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186 *1*.\*

Where *C. Girardeau*. \*

Period ..... years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One horse since 12/12/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John James*

*Det.*

Co. A,

{ 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Mch. & Apr.*

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Dec 12, 1861.\**

Where

*Cape Girardeau*

Period

years.\*

*During war*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

*80* <sup>*or*</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*One horse in service*

*Since Mch. 1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Scherich*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John James*  
*Pvt.*

Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 19,* 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *Civil War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schuch*

✓ 438  
James, Randolph  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273172	26
2	8273261	27
3	8273380	28
4	8273475	29
5	8273566	30
6	8273645	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Randolph*  
*1st*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mount Vernon*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1862.\*

Where *Chiricahua*.\*

Period *During war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Risk of Horse*  
*& Eqpts. 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

*J* | **12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Randolph James*

*Col.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Oct.*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*9*.\*

Where *A. Girard, Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on desert*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Winthrop James*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *U. S. Arsenal* \*

Period ..... years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Horse in service since*  
*March 3/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherick*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Randolph James*  
*Det*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Chickadeau*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One horse since Feb,*  
*8/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Randolph James

Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & A. Ph. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period        years.\* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 60<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: One horse in service

since 3 mch. 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Randolph* former  
Capt., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 21*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* \* \* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

439  
James, William  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273139	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No: 7875-C.S.B, 80

See also

William James  
Corpl Co. A. 12.  
Mo. 2. M. Cav.

(Subsequently Co  
K. 3. Mo. 2. M. Cav.)

See Casualty

Sheets (final state-  
ments) 1862. of

3<sup>d</sup>. Mo. 2. M. Cav.

James, William  
Capt. A, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

440  
Jamison James M L.  
Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273696	26
2	8273781	27
3	8273893	28
4	8273998	29
5	8274094	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*4*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*G. W. Garrison*

*1st Reg't Co. B*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry. February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

.....

*House*

9 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Geo. M. L. Garrison  
Regt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Garnett L. Garrison

1st Lt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has Government horse  
and equipage

Book mark:.....

*G*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. L. Garrison*

*H. Langt*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Date April 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Cor. Horse*

*Reduced to the Ranks*

*April 17, 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Horse*

G

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jam<sup>s</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Garrison

Sgt., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Middlebrook Mo. Jan 23 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1862

Where Middlebrook

Period.....years During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Jamison, James M. L.*

Co.

12

Regt

*M. S. M. Co.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
<del>Discharge Certificates</del>	<del>Orders</del>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11. 1st of 68 & 1st of 69. Pilot  
 William A. Bush, Hacker  
 Oct. 7. 63 and Re-Enlist. May 19  
 states that he lives in St. Francis Co.  
 that in Dec. 3. 61 enlisted in  
 3. 12. 71. S. M. served until Apr. 1  
 and was discharged for disability  
 Patterson Mo. in that apte.  
 ad. before his enlistment. S. M. en-  
 loyed by various Federal Offic-  
 ut, Guide VC, while acting in the  
 capacity was captured and held for  
 2 mos. - was released Oct. 10. 61  
 returned to Pilot Knob and served  
 the same capacity until the time  
 his enlistment.  
 remained in the vicinity of Pil-  
 not until about June 8. 63 - was  
 a appt'd. Sep. 3. Mar. at Salu-  
 ent Co. Mo. - while in the discharge  
 his duty and while returning  
 Pilot Knob, to which post he had  
 prisoners, he overtook a man who  
 apparently just left the Roush -  
 asked this man he said that  
 a just rebel. from Marmaduke  
 man and said was about to join  
 Mo. asked him if he was still  
 if Davis man he said whether he  
 was going to fight for Jeff Davis  
 for the Union - he said that he did not  
 know. I said, I know, and placed  
 hand on my pistol when he turned  
 called him twice and he, not an-  
 swering, I shot and killed him.  
 do not know whether he was armed  
 or not. Then went on to Salem  
 on my occasion to go to Rolla Mo.  
 I was arrested in New Sept.  
 where I was held for some time.

Jameson, Jas. M.

Confessing Pro. Mar. 1862  
Killing a Bushwhacker  
Enl. Oct. 7. 63 and Re-Enl'd. May 19. 64

States that he lives in St. Francis Co. Mo. that in Dec. 5. 61 Enlisted in Co. B. 12. M. I. M. served until Apl. 18. 62. and was discharged for disability at Patterson Mo. in that date.

Had, before his enlistment, been employed by various Federal Officers as Scout, Guide &c. while acting in this capacity was captured and held prisoner 2 mos. - was released Oct. 10. 61 - then returned to Pilot Knob and served in the same capacity until the time of his enlistment.

Remained in the vicinity of Pilot Knob until about June 8. 63 - was then appt'd. Dep. Pro. Mar. at Saline Dent Co. Mo. - while in the discharge of his duty and while returning from Pilot Knob, to which post he had 40 prisoners, he overtook a man who apparently had just left the Rouch -

Questioned this man - he said that he had just ret'd. from Marmaduke's Command and was about to proceed to N. Mo. asked him if he was still in Jeff. Davis' man - he said whether he was going to fight for Jeff Davis for the Union - he said that he did not know. I said, I know, and placed my hand on my pistol when he turned I halted him twice and he, not stopping, I shot and killed him.

Do not know whether he was armed or not. Then went on to Saline & on every occasion to go to Rolly Mo. for

Mail was arrested here Sept. 1. 63. at St. Louis 2. Sept. where I was Oct. 7. in the Co. M. I. M. sent to the

by the Sheriff of that Co. taken  
Military Prison and placed in  
Louis Co. jail where I have remained  
since - this was Decem. 5. 63.

Thought at the time of killing  
the man that he was a Bushwhacker  
and thinks he can establish it.

Geo. W. Shinn.

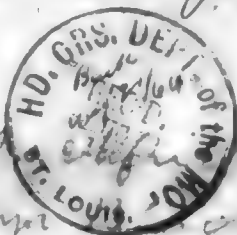
Asst. Exm'r.

Respectfully referred to Capt. Dewey  
with the information that the papers  
of the former Exm'r. cannot be found  
but that I thought it best to take  
the subsequent one that the record of  
the office might be perfected in this  
case. LT

Geo. W. Shinn.

Respectfully referred to Col. J. P.  
Sanderson P. M. G.

LT



W. F. Dewey  
J. P. M. G.

Respectfully referred to  
The Capt. for examination  
and his report of the case

LT

J. P. Sanderson

Per Sand

Aug. 9<sup>th</sup> 64

The Sec. Man's attention

is respectfully asked to this  
Case - The opinion and report  
of Major Blackie's former sub-  
ordinate to the Comd - and by  
him approved, together with  
the order asked in the prison  
seem to be sufficient to justify  
the parole mentioned. I fully  
concur in the former & also  
- To your kind and commendation,  
respectfully  
Wm. A. Bell  
Solicitor

John W. S. Garrison

Friend Wm. L. Garrison  
Boston, Mass.

67

Q188/PMW 1/1863

Middle Brook P. O.

Iron Lee Mrs.

Dec 7. 1863

Louisa Chilton-

certify in regard to  
James M. de Jamiera who in  
Fraternal Street Prison for  
shorting a d. or orb, and  
asking that he may be released

Thos J. P. M. W. 1863  
for true, certified  
to Civil Authorities  
No 212, a. a. P. M. Sub. No.  
Offspring Dec 11. 1863.

Respectfully to Col James B.  
Bournehead, Provost Marshal  
General, Dept of the Mt., for  
his action in this matter if any  
thing can be done for this  
prisoner

E. J. [unclear]  
[unclear]  
for me  
P. O. [unclear]

A D 1863

Iron Co Mo Middle Brook po DC 1<sup>th</sup>

Col C B Alexander Provost Marshall  
general Dear sir; now sit down to address a few  
to you concerning my friend James M I Jamieson  
who is a prisoner in <sup>St Louis</sup> Gratiot street prison. <sup>cell</sup> He has  
<sup>been</sup> for some three months; think he ought to have his  
trial & be released from prison & you being in  
power & having the proper authority to attend to  
his case i thought i would write to you about his  
condition & the condition of his family he has a wife  
& seven little children who is suffering for the  
want of his assistance. Remember i have been  
acquainted with Mr Jamieson ever since i was a child  
& i have all ways known him to be an honorable  
high minded gentleman & he was broke up in the  
beginning of this accursed rebellion & had to leave  
his family in the midst of their enemies & flee to  
pilot Knob to keep a hand of rebel ruffians &  
black guards from taking him out of his own house  
& hanging him just for being a true Union  
man & after he came to pilot Knob he  
went down to Fredricktown & the rebels caught  
him & kept him a prisoner some two months &  
when he got away from them he joined the army  
& has fought for his government like a man

ever since that is untill he was Throwned in to  
prison for shooting a 2<sup>d</sup> rebel which i think  
he ought to have been licens'd to do & i believe  
God & you would say so too if you was as well  
acquainted with the conduct of the rotten hearted low  
lived rebels as i & Mr gamison is & many thousands  
others

but God i pray you in the name  
of the living God & all power that he longs  
to you to do something for Mr gamison for the sake  
of his helpless family & his mourning friends

pleas answer my letter & give me some satisfaction  
if you can for i am verry sick at the present &  
a stranger to you also but friends i hope if we  
ever meet for friendship a lone unfolds to them  
to the source of real pleasure

Louisa Chilton

1  
Lincoln Co Mo Troy Mo  
April 6<sup>th</sup> 1868

Major General Rosecrans Dear  
sir I now sit down to address you  
in behalf of a friend I have in  
St Louis also gail by the name  
of James M I Jimmison who  
was put in there for shooting a  
rebel bushwhacker & he has  
been laying in prison ever since  
early last summer he was thrown  
in to prison by a set of men that  
envied him for his radical principles  
in behalf of his Government.  
That thing he shot was a poor dirty  
ragged Lousy shell hound right  
from the rebel army come poking  
up to Pilot Knob pretending he  
was a going home & so he did but  
I have no doubt in my mind  
but he was a spy for I have lived  
in the heart of rebellion 2 years &  
better since this cursed rebellion

looked out & i have heard so many  
of ~~these~~ schemes concocted that i know  
that's the way they do they send some  
poor - tripling looking thing that  
will never be suspicious - some  
of the people a round Pilot Knob can  
just be gulled with such a heart  
as that untill he gets all he come  
for & a way he goes back to Dixie  
with a pass in his pocket to get  
through the pickets Gen - believe  
every man i tell you for i know  
it to be the truth & a 1000 times  
more that i could tell you i have  
been disappointed with the Garrison  
every since i was a child & i am  
now 35 & i have all ways known  
him to be a thorough head intelli-  
gent high minded gentleman well educa-  
ted & knows how to defend his gover-  
ment he was living a neighbor  
to me in Shannon Co Mo when  
this fuss began & he stood up in

the face of his enemies & pled for his  
government the glorious old republic  
united States of America & for that  
principle he was chased from his home  
& family after night & had to seek  
safety by fleeing to Pilot Knob  
& was after wards caught by the  
rebels kept several months in prison  
by them & come very near dying from  
bad treatment & his <sup>threatened</sup> life every day  
by the God forsaken - hand & i have  
been told this devil he shot was one  
of the hand that threatened life when  
he was in the rebel ranks but somehow  
ever the officers released him & he made  
his way back to the Knob & joined the  
army & fought for his country like  
a hero untill last spring he was  
discharged on account of physical disability  
from typhoid & pneumonia fever  
but as soon as he recovered from  
illness he accepted the office of pro-  
marshall in Dent Co Mo

C 937 Ajax  
from where he was taken &  
Thrown in to prison for the very  
thing that he ought to have licenced  
to do for after he was run from  
home they striped his of every thing  
& left them to supper & then <sup>to</sup> ~~but~~  
us up he can't we helped his family  
in their distress to some thing to eat  
The cursed vermin's snore that  
if we could feed his family that  
we was as luck as he was & damn us  
they'd put us where we could not feed  
our own so we had to get up & dust  
too - he has a wife & 4 children & they  
while after coming to him from jobs  
bear booted & her children striped they  
to work all most night & day to keep  
her family from starving & going  
naked while he must lay in prison  
& know his family is suffering for  
the lack of his help he writes to me all  
the time that when he gets out of that  
place he wants to enlist in the re-  
gran corps & fight them as long as he lives  
or untill the war ends & i do think  
he ought to took out of that

place & let him join the army  
where he desires to & where he can be  
support his family & General i  
pray the in the name of the living  
God to do some thing for my  
friend i ask one thing that is  
i want you to go to the prison &  
see the man or have him sent  
for & brought to your office & talk  
with him & you will find him  
a worthy man & ought not to  
have been treated as he has been the  
man that had put there would con-  
demn him by the civil law to hang  
him but they are afraid to do it  
& they <sup>think</sup> to let him lay in prison  
till he dies there & Genl i dont believe  
your heart will leave it you have it  
in your power to take him out of there  
& for the sake of his weeping family  
& the bleeding hearts of his friends  
take him out of that prison is my  
prayer for the sake of my friend

when you go & see him or have him  
patched to see you show him my letter  
to he will tell you it is all true  
& he can tell you enough about how  
i have had to live since these troubles  
got up for you to know that i  
have a sympathy for every friend in  
his condition so do what you can to  
refuse me an answer as soon as time  
will permit you too one thing yet  
Mr. Garrison is a Master  
Mason which i expect you are  
how ever let me know by  
assigning the proper initials to your  
name i will understand them  
i guess so no more at present only  
i remain a true <sup>friend</sup> to all true friends  
of this glorious old government  
Through life Through Death &c...  
Forever Through all Eternity" Louisa "  
"Chilton"

159. Nov. 1864

Referred to Mr.  
Hennicks

Jos. Anderson  
Per Seal

Yulius Street Prison July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Col J. P. Sanderson

War Dept. Washington

Dear Sir

Since my incarceration in this Prison, I have been confined to a warm stuffy room, badly ventilated, under lock and key. I am also restricted to one third rations = Coffee & Sugar being denied me in toto. My Condition here is much worse, than that of many rebels who are in this Prison, many of them being allowed the privilege of the yard, - from early dawn until twilight, I am an unconditional Unionist and have ever been so, - for two years I served my Country faithfully in the field, - And I am inclined to think, that I am entitled to as much respect and courtesy at the hands of the Prison Officers, as the rebel and traitor Officers, who have been engaged for the last two years in destroying or attempting to destroy our Government, there are three other Federal Prisoners confined in the same room with me, who receive similar treatment, Having implicit Confidence in your High Sense of Justice and Impartiality, I therefore appeal to you, for my own and my fellow prisoners, (who are Generals) for a redress of our grievances, Full rations and the same liberty accorded to rebel prisoners is all we ask. Hoping that this communication will meet with a favorable consideration from you General, I have the honor to remain Your Obedient & humble Servant,  
James W. Sanderson

Statement of  
Jas. M. L. Jamison  
The prisoner, being  
duly sworn deposes and says that he  
lives in St. Francis Co. Mo: a Teacher be-  
fore entering the Federal Army -

I enlisted at Middlebrook Iron Co. Mo  
Decem. 31. 61 in Co B. 12<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. - had been  
in the service before as Scout and Dispatch  
bearer by Col. Bland, Col. Hacker; by  
Genl. Grant and while in his employ was  
captured by the Rebs. at Farmington  
St. Francis Co. Mo. retained a prisoner  
2 mos. and released 10<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1861 - I  
then returned to Pilot Knob and was em-  
ployed by various Federal Officers as  
guide &c until I enlisted as stated Dec.  
31. 61 -

I served in Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. until  
Apr. 18. 1863. when I was discharged at  
Patterson Mo. for Disability -

I then remained in the vicinity of  
Pilot Knob until about June 8 or 9. 63  
when I recd the appoint. of Dep. Pro.  
Mar. and proceeded to my station  
Salem, Cent Co. Mo -

While in the discharge of my duties in that capacity and while returning to my post from Pilot Knob, to which Post I had taken 14 prisoners and on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September 63, on the road I <sup>overtook</sup> ~~met~~ a man who had apparently just left the brush.

I halted the man, inquired his business &c - he said that he was returning from Marmaduke's Command - that he was going to N. W. Mo: I asked him what he was going to do there - he answered that he did not know. I think I then asked him if he was still a Jeff. Davis man - his whole conduct showed him to be still a Rebel.

I then asked him if he was going to fight for Jeff Davis or for the Union and he said that he did not know - I then told him that I did, and, laying my hand on my pistol he turned - I told him to halt, I think twice; he kept on and I shot him, killed him.

Q. Was he armed.

A. I did not examine him.

I then retr'd, to Salem and was arrested

at Rolla Mo., where I had gone  
for my Mail, Sept 24. 63.

I was sent to St. Louis Sept 25 and  
was examined in the Pro. Mar. Genl's.  
Office Oct. 7. 63. turned over to the  
civil authorities of Washington Co. and  
by the Sheriff of that Co. placed in the  
St. Louis Co. Jail Dec. 5. 63 where I have  
remained since

I thought at the time of killing  
that man that he was a Rushwhacker.  
I think I can establish the fact.

J. M. L. Garrison

Sworn to and Subscribed }  
before me this 19<sup>th</sup> day of }  
May 1864 }  
Geo. W. Shinn.  
Agt. Examr.

C. 337. a.m. 9 m. 1704

St. Louis Apr. 19th 1864

Sheridan

I have the honor to submit to the Gov. County the following report in the case of Jas. W. Garrison confined by the Civil Authorities in the Jail of St. Louis County.

Mr. Garrison was on the 18th day of Sept. 1863 a Deputy Prov. Marshal for Washington Co. Mo. and on that day shot a man near Leavenworth in that County. Mr. Garrison claims that the man shot was by his own admissions a rebel soldier on his way to visit his relatives in North Missouri that he would give him no satisfaction answers in reply to his questions concerning his intentions in future and

that when Mr. Jameson considered  
it his duty to arrest him, <sup>attempted it</sup> the fellow  
ran, he fired and killed him.

He was arrested and confined in  
Quint St. Prison on the 24th day  
of September 1863 and was examined  
by Col. Shinn, Asst. Prov. Marshal Gen-  
eral on the 26th of Sept. 1863, and  
passed upon the case with a recommen-  
dation that he be tried by a Mil-  
itary Commission. On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of  
December 1863 he was by order of the  
Prov. M<sup>r</sup>. General Trenchard taken to the  
Sheriff of Washington Co. who lodged  
him that day in the County Jail of  
St. Louis Co. and in which he has  
remained ever since.

The papers in the case were, it appears

timed over with the Prisoner to the  
Sheriff, but Lt. Shinn is quite certain  
from his recollection of the case that he  
at the time of examination considered  
Mr. Jameson as justified in shooting,  
the man after his attempt to escape  
I am Dear Sir.

Very Respectfully.

Yr. Obedt. Servt.

I W Collins Lt.

1st. Union Infy. Vols.

Lt. J de Brouder

Capt. Post St. Louis

Mn.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., May 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Colonel:

In reply to your request for information in regard to the case of J. M. P. Jamison, I have the honor to state that he was arrested Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 63 at Rolla, sent to Saint Louis and examined by Supt. Rhine Octbr 7<sup>th</sup> 1863 - charged with shooting a man on the road betw. Pilot Knob and Salem, Deud Co. Mo.

Supt. Rhine's recollection of the case is, that 'Jamison' was justifiable in his opinion, in killing the man and if amenable to any authority, it was to the Civil: he so stated. Jamison was at the time Dep. Prov. Mar. at Salem. The man was afterwards turned over to the Sheriff of Washington

Co. Mr and by him taken from Gratiot  
and confined in the St. Louis Co. Jail Dec-  
5<sup>th</sup> 63 where he has remained since.

The original examination, and papers  
have been searched for diligently, but can  
not be found. The only record to be found  
in this Office is that of his examination,  
Octbr 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863. Please see enclosure -

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servt.  
W. F. Newey

Capt and Asst. Pro M. G.  
Chief of Ex. Bureau.

Col. J. P. Fanderson  
Pro. Mar. Genl  
Dep't of the Mo.

A. 383 also 21 Nov 1864

From Mr. Aug 5/64.

A. 1115 11/4 12/61.

Chair Mr. C. 101:

Chas. Iron Council

W. L. of C.

Enclosed Preamble of Resolutions  
passed at the session of the  
Iron Council W. L. of C. on  
Sept. 1st in reference to James  
W. L. Jameson now under  
arrest for killing a rebel sol-  
dier in Sept 63.

1 Enclosure

To the  
House of Representatives  
of the United States  
at Washington



St. Louis, Sept 10th 1864.

I have Aug 11th  
Respectfully referred to  
the Mr. Marshall Dept  
of the W. L. to know if there  
is any record of the  
case in his office

By order of  
H. J. May and R. J. K. K. K.

J. F. Bennett  
all

W. L.

Jameson's  
Case is now in hands  
of Solicitor

Rich

Respectfully referred to the Solicitor  
for report.

Denton, Mo. August 5. 1864.

Major General Wm J. Rosencrans  
Commanding the  
Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis.

General,

I have the honor to enclose  
for your favorable Consideration a Preamble  
and Resolutions passed at the Session of  
the Iron Council of the Union League  
of America on the 3<sup>d</sup> inst, in reference to  
James M. S. Garrison now under  
arrest for killing a Rebel Soldier in Sept 1863.

I have the honor to be  
General,

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servant  
W<sup>m</sup> P Adair

President of the  
"Iron Council" U. L. of A.

Ο εὐαγγελιστὴς

"Iron Council" Union L. of A.  
Session August 3<sup>d</sup> 1864.

Extract

The Committee to which was referred  
the Case of James M. L. Samieson submitted  
the following:

Preamble: Whereas James M. L. Samieson  
a loyal Citizen of Missouri, who had not taken up arms,  
was at the beginning of the Rebellion captured by  
Missouri traitors and subjected to intolerable in-  
dignity and suffering, he having been made to march  
for weeks, insufficiently clothed and fed, confined in  
filthy and crowded prisons, in constant fear of his  
life caused by the heartless threats and menaces  
of his Captors; robbed of all he had, did, after his  
hasty release cherish any but kindly feelings towards  
those who were in treasonable array against the Govern-  
ment of the United States whether in the field, or  
at home protected by the Authorities, and partic-  
ularly towards those who had been members of the  
force under Command of Jeff. Thompson, which

force had seized and held the said James M. L. Jamieson as above related, and

Whereas: James M. L. Jamieson, having met and killed a former Member of the Military, Organization of Missouri traitors, now languishes in a prison continuing a confinement which has extended over nearly One Year time, and which has materially injured his health, and in our opinion sufficiently punished him for the misdeemeanor charged, therefore

Resolved: That the "Iron Council" of the Union League of America respectfully, solicit of Major General Rosencrans commanding the Department of the Missouri the release of the said James M. L. Jamieson from further punishment,

Resolved: That this request <sup>is made</sup> in no captious spirit, but in the fullest Confidence in the uprightness of purpose of Major General W. S. Rosencrans.

The foregoing Preamble and Resolutions  
having been unanimously adopted. it was  
Resolved: That a Copy thereof, signed by  
the President and attested by the Secretary,  
be forwarded to Major General Rosencrans.

Attest  
Ed. Inart  
Secy.

Wm I Adair.  
President Iron Council  
U. S. of A.

Order of George and  
William

*Respectfully*

In addition, I would call attention to the enclosed

Case of Garrison

Ad. 2nd Dep. of the Mo  
S. 2nd Aug 23/64

Respectfully returned, The  
suggestion of the Provost  
Marshal General an approved  
The Commanding General  
direct that Garrison  
be ordered discharged as  
recommended.

By order of  
Maj Gen Rosserans  
J. F. Bennett  
Asst Adj Genl

S. O.

Exchange unconditional

2. 1. 11. 24. Aug. 14/64.

G. Aick.

Recd Back to 2nd Mo Aug 23/64

J. 82. 24000 Nov 1/64

To the Genl of the Mo  
At St Louis Aug 18/64  
Respectfully returned to the  
Pro Marshal Dept of Mo  
This man should be left  
with the civil authorities to be  
tried for murder. Iptaken  
out of the hands of civil  
authorities. Should be re-  
turned to them. He is not  
the man is a rascal. but  
there is no evidence to  
indict him by Military  
Authority

By order  
of Maj Gen Poppius  
J. S. Smith  
adg

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., August 12<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully

Returned to the General  
Commanding. This is a case  
which has been surrounded  
with difficulties and embar-  
assments that have prevented  
one from arriving at any  
satisfactory conclusion. But for  
other facts, not directly con-  
nected with this case, I  
should have no difficulty  
in recommending his dis-  
charge, but there are the circum-  
stances which almost warrant  
the belief that this man is,  
not only disloyal but has been act-  
ing as a spy in our own ranks  
but sufficient proof of the fact  
is lacking and he had to be con-  
sidered in our connections are

that he is a dangerous man  
and that it is of questionable  
policy to release him from  
custody at this time

L. P. Sanders  
Pro Marshal General

109. P. B. C. 7th

Gratios St. Prison  
July 8th 1864.

Jameison Jas. H. L.

States that he is confined  
in a warm Sultry room, under  
lock & key, and not allowed even  
the privilege to visit the  
prisoners. In any condition  
a Unionist & has saved his country  
I am in the field. Ask for a  
redress of his grievances &c.

Referred to the Solicitor to  
Examine now, & suggest  
further proceedings  
Jps

P. B. C. July 9th 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., July 12th 1864.

Respectfully

Returned. Capt Horney  
says that this prisoner refuses  
to go to the yard where the other  
prisoners are permitted to go  
but insists to go to the yard  
where Confederate officers are  
sometimes permitted to go & he  
is under orders to allow no inter-  
course with these. As to meals,  
the Captain has no right to  
make an exception. I am of  
the opinion that Federal prisoners  
should be transferred to the  
prison.

Inst. Horney. Chapin  
Inspector.

Let me hear the officers  
in this case

Jps

1/64

Headquarters Department of the Mo.  
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

St. Louis, Mo., June 22<sup>d</sup> 1864.  
Respectfully

returned to the  
Genl Comd by who is referred  
to the endorsement of the  
Solicitor.

L P Sanderson  
R M Kent

*J. P. Sanderson*

L.O. 165. July 20/64  
*King*

Head Clerk of the Mo.  
St. Louis. June 20/64  
Respectfully returned to the  
Mar. Genl. of the Dept. The cause  
indicated in the endorsement of  
Major Blaxter is approved by the  
Genl. Comd by  
By order of  
Major Genl. J. P. Sanderson  
J. P. Sanderson  
a.s.g.



ad 11/14

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENL

ST. LOUIS, Mo.,

1864.

Respectfully returned. — At the time of the commission of the crime alleged, (viz killing a Bushwhacker) the prisoner was in the military service, and claims to have done the killing in the discharge of his duties as a soldier. The offence, (so far as the case now stands,) if there be any, is a military offence. Military authority has the precedence.

The prisoner should be at once delivered over to the military authority and I respectfully recommend that a <sup>Asst. Provost Marshal Genl.</sup> requisition for that purpose be made

Joseph M.  
on the civil authorities. Once released from civil confinement then he should be handed to hunt up ~~this~~ Evidence. If what Missa Chilton says is true, <sup>his imprisonment</sup> it is certainly an outrage upon a worthy soldier. All of which is respectfully submitted

Wm Black  
Solicitor

C 337 alpadman, Tex

St Louis, Mo. April 18/64

C. 308 P.M. & O. V. 1/64

C 337 St Louis April 18/64

Chas. J. S. S. C.

Wishes statement relative to James

W. J. S. S. C. confined in St Louis

Co. Jail for shooting of a bush

whacker etc. & requests his release.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

By order of

Maj. Genl. A. A. C.

W. J. S. S. C.

C 337 A. A. C. St Louis April 18/64

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo.

St Louis, April 9/64

Respectfully referred to the Co.

Mar. Genl. Dept of the Mo. for

his attention.

Head Qrs. Fort Smith  
St. Louis, Mo. April 17, 1864.

Respectfully returned  
to Dept. Genl. G. and  
attention invited to the  
enclosed report of Lieut  
Collins.

J. H. Baker recd.  
9324 10 Reg. Min. Infy.  
EB Comd. Post.

Head Qrs. Fort Smith  
St. Louis, Mo. April 20, 1864.

Respectfully forwarded to Genl. ad  
Lieut. G. for the use and attention invited  
to enclosed report of Lt. Collins.

Thomas Ewing  
EB  
EB. Jr. Brig. Genl.

Head Qrs. Dept of the MMA  
St. Louis, April 20, 64

Respectfully returned to  
the Pr. Mar. Genl. Dept of  
the MMA for Genl. J. H. Baker's  
endorsement as to his recollection  
of this case.

General  
Maj. Genl. R. C. Anderson  
EB  
a. a. l.

Ref<sup>d</sup> to Capt. Dewey  
for a full report, which  
probably will be given  
only and give  
L. J. 2.

Capt. Dewey the report she  
made as early as practicable  
R. C. Anderson

441  
Jenkins, James M.C.  
Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276675	26
2	8276757	27
3	8276845	28
4	8276928	29
5	8277005	30
6	8277065	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James McJunkin*  
*Col.*, Co. *G.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments for 47 days.*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Hereby*

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Mc. Jenkins  
Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1868.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. C. Jenken

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. C. Jenkins  
Prs., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jas M. Jenkins

Bt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. C. Jenkins  
Pr., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Greenville Mo. (Apr. 5), 1862.  
Muster-in to date Mar. 27, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Mar. 13, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period.....years. term of war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....  
.....

*Jenkins*

*Pais*, Co., *12* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

St. Louis, February 20 1863

Order No. 74

Requisition of Private Jenkins, 12<sup>th</sup>

M. & M. Coar and two (2) men

For

From St Louis Mo

To Cape Girardeau Mo

Nature of service

W. R. R. R.

442  
Jenkins, Zerah F.  
Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277134	26
2	8277221	27
3	8277310	28
4	8277396	29
5	8277473	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Gerah F. Jenkins,*  
*Pvt, Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*  
*For use & risk of horse*  
*& equips. since last-*  
*muster 24 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Copied.

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Gerah F. Jenkins,  
Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
Detached Service.  
For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

*J.*

**12** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*Gerah F. Jenkins,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 1862.

Present or absent. *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*serviceable horse and*  
*equipments 61 days*  
*since July 1<sup>st</sup>.*

<  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
*Propriet.*

J. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Zarah F. Jenkins,  
Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862

Present or absent — Not-stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
May 5. 1862.

On guard duty.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown *Copied.*

J.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Gerard F. Jenkins,*  
*Privt.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11,* 1862.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*M. Brown*

443

*Serordeaux, Antoine*

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Print*

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Serordeaux, Antoine	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	
50		51	
51		52	
52		53	
53		54	
54		55	
55		56	
56		57	
57		58	
58		59	
59		60	
60		61	
61		62	
62		63	
63		64	
64		65	
65		66	
66		67	
67		68	
68		69	
69		70	
70		71	
71		72	
72		73	
73		74	
74		75	
75		76	
76		77	
77		78	
78		79	
79		80	
80		81	
81		82	
82		83	
83		84	
84		85	
85		86	
86		87	
87		88	
88		89	
89		90	
90		91	
91		92	
92		93	
93		94	
94		95	
95		96	
96		97	
97		98	
98		99	
99		100	

Book Mark:

See also

444  
Johns, William  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273171	26
2	8273260	27
3	8273379	28
4	8273474	29
5	8273565	30
6	8273644	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William John*  
*Butt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1861*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *during war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Worse & Risk of horse*  
*& 2 gts. C. 1 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherish*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Jones*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *C. Girardreau* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent on account*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William John  
Plt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girard \*

Period ..... years. during war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
date of Enrolment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lunn

Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Chihuahua \*

Period years.\* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One horse since date of Enroll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scheyick

J | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William John

Cot, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period.....years.\* During War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 35.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Camp duty  
One horse in service since  
date of enlist.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(25c)

Schenck

Copyright.

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William John

Priv., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \* During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 00  
100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

445  
Johnson, Abraham  
Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277135	26
2	8277222	27
3	8277311	28
4	8277397	29
5	8277474	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*J.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Abraham Johnson,*  
*Pvt, Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of*  
*horse & equips. since*  
*last muster 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J M Brown*  
Coyd.

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Johnson,

Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse  
Equipments 60 days.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. W. Brown  
Clerk

*J.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Abraham Johnson.*

*Privt-*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *— Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished serviceable horse and equipments 61 days since July 1<sup>st</sup>*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Johnson,  
Prt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
1 May 11. 1862.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Clerk.

*J.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Johnston,*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1862.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *The War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

446  
Johnson, Benjamin F.  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Fanner

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8274213

2 8274276

3 8274375

4 8274523

5 Aug-199-1869

6 Aug-199-1869

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 7413- Co. 2B, 7th Aug-199-69

See also

128th M. Cav. 1st Mo.  
Bry E. Johnson

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

7418-A-1871 with

Aug. 199-1869.

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, June 15, 1892.

"Discharged Aug. 3, 1862, by reason  
of chronic bronchitis"

J. A. Powell  
Copyright.

J. I. 2 S. M. Cav. 19 Mo  
Benj. F. Linscott  
Co. C, 2 Reg't 19 Mo S. M. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: July 1879-1889.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 29, 1891.

"Has discharged at Dist. H. M. M.

Aug. 3, 1862 by reason of inflammation of right arm contracted since date of enlistment."

J. H. Powell

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

Farmers, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final statement given

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No Co. H. & R.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Johnson

Lewis, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20.00 for Saddle & Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse in service from date of muster

+ As shown on Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reuter

| 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Benjamin F. Johnson*

*Farmer*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2416 A age 15077 du*  
*mg 199-69*

*Reuter*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benjamin Johnson*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau*, *Feb 4*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 23*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period.....years *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Deserted as Forrier*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Johnson, Benj. Y.  
Pri, co. B. & 12 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## CASUALTY SHEET

5

No. ....

*Benjamin Johnson*  
*Private* of Company "*C*"  
*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. & Va.*  
 State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862*  
*A.G.O. June 25. 1872.*  
*This man was discharged Aug.*  
*3<sup>d</sup> 1862, by reason of Chronic*  
*Bronchitis.*

*In papers marked "7418"*  
*A. A.G.O. (C.B.) 1871.*

*M. W. Martin*  
*Adj. Adjt. General*  
*1866*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin Johnson*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *12<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Mo. S. M. Gun* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See under head of Remarks*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See under head of Remarks*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See under head of Remarks*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Endorsement in AGO. U.S.A.  
 on July 14<sup>th</sup> 1869*

REMARKS.

*"Was discharged at Pilot Knob. Mo.  
 August 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862, by reason of  
 inflammation of right arm  
 Contracted since date of muster!"*

*A. C. Scott*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Benj. F. Johnson*

of Company

*B*

*12* Regiment of *M<sup>c</sup> S. M.*

State Volunteers.

*Cavalry*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Aug. 3. 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benj. F. Johnson.*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *12*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *Missouri S. M.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Chronic Bronchitis.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*August 3<sup>d</sup> 1862.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*Papers marked  
7418 A. A. 10. (B. 74.*

REMARKS.

*Chas. C. Connor*  
 Clerk.

447  
Johnson, James M.  
Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273743	26
2	8273832	27
3	8273992	28
4	8274077	29
5	8273991	30
6	8273947	31
7	1789-B-1877	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1789-B-1877

See also

James M. Johnson  
Co. X<sup>3</sup>, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Md. A.M. Gen

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 1759, B. 1477

War Department,

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *Dec* 7, 1878.

Washington, June 7, 1878.  
Investigation fails to  
elicit the correct date  
of death.

72

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Johnson

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Owned horse and  
equipage. Due May 14  
1862

Book mark:.....

9 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Johnson  
Kt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
Dis May 14 1862

Book mark:.....

G | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jas W. Johnson

Pvt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died May 14 1862 at  
Greenville Tenn of small pox

Book mark:

g | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Johnson

Dr, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Discharged May 14 1862

Book mark: .....

\$

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Johnson*

*K.L.*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*J*  
*Jas M. Johnson*

*priv*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madaleno Mo Jan 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 3*, 1862

Where *Madaleno*

Period.....years. *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *35*<sup>*00*</sup><sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *1789 B A 9 0 (60) 1877*

448  
Johnson, Sterling  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274302	2
2	8274401	3
3	8274532	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

f | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Sterling Johnson  
Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1861

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statement given

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

See Co. M. O. R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Pector

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sterling Johnson*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub> for

*Saddle +*  
*Equipments*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service from*  
*date of Enlistment*

*+ As shown in Roll*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Reuter*

| 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Sterling Johnson*

*Plt*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

*No Age Enrolled Mar 25*  
*to Cape Girardeau Mo. con*  
*Missouri*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

449  
Johnson, William R  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275445	26
2	8275538	27
3	8275635	28
4	8275699	29
5	8275792	30
6	8275882	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R Johnson*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan: & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 29 days*

*No Reg. Enrolled & left*  
*Apr 12-62 Dr on the war*

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R. Johnson*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments to Co Days*

Book mark:

1 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R Johnson  
Corpl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 9 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 7 Corporal  
Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> on detached  
service For use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 days

Book mark:

Singer

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R Johnson*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Augt.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments sixty days*

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Johnson*  
....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments sixty days value  
of equipments \$32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark: .....

*Johnson*

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
William - R Johnson  
Pl, Co. 10, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
from late of regiment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

450  
Journier, Lot

Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276673	2
2	8273878	3
3	8276755	4
4	8276842	5
5	8276926	6
6	8277002	7
7	8277062	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also:

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leet J. J. J.

Co. G., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted on 11th Feb. for  
Loss of big Saddle & O. O. O. O.  
for Ammunition 79 cts.

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: Nov. 7 Dec.

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leot Joiner

By, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

.....

Heawhig

7 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leot Joiner

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

-----FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leot Joiner

Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home with  
the small pox

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Leot Joiner*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 29 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from  
Capt. Keefer Mar 1st.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

*Mawling*

*I* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Leet Garner*

\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Capt  
Dills Com. by order of  
Gen Schofield and has  
done duty in said Company  
from  
Transferred Mar. 14 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leck Joiner

Priv., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Apr. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862.

Where Middlebrook

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heardwig

451  
Jornier, Lyssander  
Co B.G., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276672	25
2	8273879	26
3	8276754	27
4	8276843	28
5	8276923	29
6	8277003	30
7	8277063	31
8	32889303	32
9	36671422	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sydney J. J. J.

Co. G., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Amount due Nov. 9  
for loss of pig. Better 15.067

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark

Heasley

J. | <sup>5</sup> | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.  
Lyander Joiner  
P.M., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June 1862 Absent with leave

July 1862 Absent with small  
Pox from June 15 but  
has not returned  
since

Jan. 1863 Lev. Cook

Mar. 1863 Lev. Cook

Book mark :

Jagget

J. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Leysender Joiner

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Nowling

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander Joiner

Pl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(255) Neavlinj Copyist.

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lysander Miner

Pl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home with  
the small pox

Book mark:

J. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

September 12, 1862

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Capt. Leeper Mar. 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Learner Jones*

....., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *transferred to Capt*  
*Ricks Com by order of*  
*Campfield and has*  
*done duty in said company*  
*from*  
*transferred Mar 14 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alexander J. J. J.

Co., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Apr. 5, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 24, 1862

Where Middlebrook

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Nearesting  
(266) Copy.

*J* <sup>5</sup> *12* S. M. Cav. **Mo.**  
*Syander Joiner*  
Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *6* feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Wayne Co. Missouri*

Occupation *Laborer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan. 24*, 186 *2*.

Where *Middlebrook*

By whom *W. L.eeper*; term *during the war* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transferred from*  
*Capt W. L.eeper*

*By order of*

*E. S. Lipscomb*

<sup>452</sup>  
*Jennett Lucien*  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275353	2
2	8275444	3
3	8275537	4
4	8275634	5
5	8275730	6
6	8275821	7
7	8275951	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

J. 12 S. M. and **Mo.**

Lucas Smith

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. and

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and  
Final statements given

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lucien Junette*

*Plt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *- By the for use and  
list of horse and horse  
equipments in camp*

Book mark:

*Hayden*

7 | 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Lucien Hunt*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use and risk  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments 60 days*

Book mark: .....

*Hayberger*

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lucius Smith

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: for use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
amount fifty cents

Book mark: .....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Smith*

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments eight days value  
of equipments \$32-40*

Book mark:

*Hyberger*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lucie Jewett*

*Co. C*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec: 15 to April 30, 1862* :

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*

*Company C to 12 Reg't Missouri*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. | **12 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Lucien Smith

Pl., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Mar 26, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 1862

Where Benton Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

Copied.

453

Kaiser Friedrich H.

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38
20	39
21	40
22	41
23	42
24	43
25	44
26	45
27	46
28	47
29	48
30	49
31	50

Book Mark:

See also

454  
Kearney, David B  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273133	28
2	8273262	29
3	8273387	30
4	8273476	31
5	8273567	32
6	8273646	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David Kearney*

*1st*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *C. Girardreau* \*

Period ..... years.\* *During War*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wound & sick of horse  
& Egypt. 61 days*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David B. Kearney  
B. 1, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on account

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherick

K | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David B. Keeney  
Dr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period ..... years. During War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
date of enrollment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Cherish

*7*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*David B. Kearney*

*Plt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *L. Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years. \* *during war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *One horse since date of Enroll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Wherick*

K

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David B. Kearny

Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Apr. 1862* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12, 1861*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period *During war.* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On picket duty war 1861 till 14 mo. One horse in service*

*Since date of enrollt*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Schenck*

*K* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*David B. Kearney*  
*1891*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>or</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* <sup>or</sup> 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Schenck*

455  
Kees, George W.  
Co B.G., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273746	25
2	8273882	26
3	8276678	27
4	8276761	28
5	8276848	29
6	8276963	30
7	8126155	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 933-238-65

See also

K

12 S.M. Cav.

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

George W. Kees  
Pt, Co., 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital  
Fronton, Mo. Feb 7/62

Book mark: 701-238-61

M. J. Roe

*K* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George W. Keep*  
*M*., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 22<sup>nd</sup>*  
*at Pilot Knob Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*N.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Geo. W. News*

*Det.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *At home sick*

Book mark : .....

K | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George M. Kees  
Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

.....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Nece

Oct. 1, Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. April 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1862.

Where Middlebrook

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hawley

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Hill*

....., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*....., 186*2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *transferred to Capt*  
*Hill's Co. by order of Gen*  
*Schafeld and has done*  
*duty in said Company*  
*from*  
*transferred Mar. 14 1862*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

*House*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Hale*

*Port* Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Mo Jan 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1861.

Where *Madison*

Period.....years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent this day*  
*23 Jan. on detached duty*  
*has been mustered*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

456  
Keiser, Friedrich H.  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274837	26
2	8274918	27
3	8275020	28
4	8275114	29
5	8275199	30
6	8275279	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fredrick H Kaiser  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Jan & Feb, 1863.  
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Extra duty at L. M. En  
title for 2 month pay for self & horse  
June 25 to Aug 31/62 for which time  
he has not been paid by any or set  
Roll as last paid. For use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments 59 days.

This company was transferred to the <sup>5</sup>Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: No. 49. Enrolled & set fi  
Apr. 19 62 & up in order in Mo. war.

K

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Fredrich H Keiser

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Extra duty at L. M.  
Dept. Stoppage for Horse  
Equipage \$32.45

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick H Kaiser

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dept 4 Vet, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Daily duty at H. 2. r.  
Stoppage for Horse Equip-  
ments \$32.00.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\*Friedrich H. Kaiser

Bin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Horse  
Equipments \$32.40. Horse &  
Equipments in service since  
enlistment.

\*Name appears Friedrich H. Kaiser  
in column of names present.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrich H Keiser

Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in  
Service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Wardon

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick H Keiser

Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
date of Muster.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

Wasson

<sup>457</sup>  
Kelly, Samuel R  
Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273697	25
2	8273782	26
3	8273897	27
4	8274002	28
5	8274098	29
6	36671427	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. S.M. Cav  
(and Reg.)

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lammie F. Kelley*

*Sergeant*, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry. February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

3

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l R. Kelly

Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apl. 1862 (Co B 11 Batt'n Mo.  
S. M. Cav.) Absent  
Sick since Apl. 20

July 1862 (12 Mo. Cav.)  
Wounded in action  
July 20/62

Sept. 1862 Absent sick  
St. Genevieve Co. since  
Sept. 11/62

Book mark:

Daggett

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Larson R. Kelly

Engt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Lost horse and equipments  
in Battle July 20 1862  
valued at \$ 100.00  
Equipments \$ 29.34

Book mark:

*A*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Laramie P. Kelly*

*5th Regt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Owne his own horse  
and equipage*

Book mark: .....

7

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel R. Kelly

5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Horse

12 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel P. Kelly  
Sgt., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Middlebrook Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1862

Where Middlebrook

Period.....years. Quincy War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Home

458  
Kennrich, Henry  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276002	2
2	8276096	3
3	8276197	4
4	8276297	5
5	8276398	6
6	8276493	7
7	8276583	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*A'*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Kendrick*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inc & sick of Horse & Horse*  
*Sept 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*A'*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Henry Kenrick*

*Pat.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse  
Eqpt 61 days*

Book mark:

*Bumfam*

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kurrick

Plt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since  
Oct 30/62 Use & risk of Horse  
When Exptd 60 days

Book mark:

Burnham

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Newrick

Pvt.

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: for use of horse & horse  
Eqpts 62 days Stopage for  
Eqpts \$ 32.40

Book mark:

Burnham

R | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Kendrick

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Left 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kenrich

Plt, Co. F, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 26 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 13 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burham

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George D. Smith*

*Det.*, Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Granton Mo. March 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*March 24, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24, 1862.*

Where *Granton Mo.*

Period *of the War.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2*

\*Kessler<sup>459</sup> Peter  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275359	28
2	8275446	28
3	8275539	28
4	8275636	28
5	8275731	28
6	8275822	28
7	8275910	28
8		28
9		28
10		28
11		28
12		28
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark: Klee - 895-66

See also

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Kessler*

*Pt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 57 Days*

Book mark:

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Fischer*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *N. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 34 days*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

10 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter K. L.

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
For use and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
60 Days

Book mark:

Hayberger

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Kessler*

*Pt.*

Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments fifty days.*

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H.  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug 4 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
Sixty days value of  
equipments. \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Peter Neasler*

*Plt.*, Co. *E*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 15 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Gen'l. State Militia*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Highberger*

*K* 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Peter Kesler*

*Pl.*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stanton Mo.*, *Mar 26*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15*, 186

Where *Stanton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *see file 895-1866*

*Hayberger*

460  
Kessler Peter

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Kessler	27	Peter
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also

461  
Ker's George W.

Co B - C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	23
2	24
3 See Kees	25 George W.
4	26
5	27
6	28
7	29
8	30
9	31
10	32
11	33
12	34
13	35
14	36
15	37
16	38
17	39
18	40
19	41
20	42
21	43
22	44
23	45
24	46
25	47
26	48
27	49
28	50

Book Mark:

See also

Kindor, Hosea <sup>462</sup> G

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273174	26
2	8273263	27
3	8273382	28
4	8273477	29
5	8273568	30
6	8273647	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Heinrich G. Knider

Reg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Girard.\*

Period During War years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

K | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Horiah Kinder  
Det., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 186 1.\*

Where C. Girardreau \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at  
Quincy, Ill.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scheriah

K | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Norick G. Kinder  
K, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardine \*

Period ..... years. During War

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wick in Hospital  
Went in service since  
Feb 18/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Schurich

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Harold G. Kinder*

*Det.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *One horse since Feb. 18/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schmidt*

*K* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Norval E. Kinder*

*Plt*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mohr & Cpl.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 19*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years. \* *during war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *80 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *One Horse in service*

*since 18 Feb. 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Scherich*

2 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Hosea G. Kindor  
Pvt., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†  
Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date ..... 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period ..... years.\* During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* 22- Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

(256c)

Copyright.

*Kinden, Rosa*

*Co. A, 12 Reg't Mrs. S. M. Cox*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation <i>1</i> .....

St. Louis, Oct, 29 1862

Order for Transportation No. 63-

Issued to Col. L. B. Parsons a/cm.

For transportation of Private Rosa  
Kinder & 2<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Cav<sup>ys</sup>  
M. S. M.

From St. Louis Mo-

To Pilot Knob Mo.

On account of Returning to duty

King, James <sup>463</sup>  
Co B.G., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273744	2
2	8273880	3
3	826141	4
4	8276679	5
5	8276760	6
6	10310-Q-1877	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 928-238-65  
10310-Q-1877

See also

K 12 S.M. Ser. Mo.

James - King

, Co G, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S.M. Ser.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10310 A. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 18, 1877

Died April 21, 1862, at  
Greenville, Mo. of typhoid  
fever

K | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James King

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Middlebrook Jan 5'  
instead of Greenville on  
the Muster Roll - Died on  
21<sup>st</sup> April 1862 was mustered  
for pay in Capt. Seepers Co  
leaving Feb. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862 but has  
never been paid was transferred  
by Capt. Seepers Mar 1<sup>st</sup> 1862  
N. C. M. O. R. (over)

Book mark: N. C. M. O. R.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Hawling

MAR. 30

8276760

1891

Transferred from Capt.  
Leepus Mar 1<sup>st</sup>

*K* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James King*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greenville Mo. Sept. 5*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*

Period.....years *term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *See 103rd vol. 650 (6.8) 1877*

*Howe*

*N* *12 S.M. Cav*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*James King*

*Co. 1*, Co. *1*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co.*  
*G. 12 M S. M. Mch 12/62*

Book mark: *423 - 234 65*

*W. J. Roe*

12

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garns King

....., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 30, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt. Rilla  
Co. by order of Gen. Leeper  
and has done duty in said  
company from - 12  
Transferred Dec. 14 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Home

*R*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James King*

*Priv*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Mo Jan 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 5*, 1862

Where *Madison*

Period.....years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

King, James

Pri, Co. G, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*James King.*  
*Privt.* of Company *E.*  
*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Infantry*  
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Apr. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862,*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James King*  
Rank: *Priv.* Company: *G* Regiment: *12<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm: *Ill. Cav.* State: *Mo.*  
Nature of Casualty: *Death.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
*Typhoid Fever.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Sur. 10,310. a. (C.R.) 1877.*

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*April 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Granville, Mo.*

*James Dodge.*  
*10-22-77.* Clerk.  
(170.)

King, James <sup>464</sup>  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275360	26
2	8275447	27
3	8275540	28
4	8275637	29
5	8275732	30
6	8275823	31
7	8275911	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James King*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick since  
Feb. 25<sup>th</sup>. Pay due for use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments 39 Day*

Book mark:.....

— [ ] | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James King*

*—*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *— Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Valuation of horse, \$ *—* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave  
since Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862*

*Pay me for me and  
cost of Horse and Horse  
equipment. 60 Days*

Book mark: *—*

*Hayberger*

*2*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James King*

*2nd*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 6 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service*  
*Stoppage for equipments \$22.40*  
*for use and risk of Horse*  
*and Horse equipments to*  
*120 days*

Book mark:

*Hager*

*No*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James King*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *True and risk of*  
*horse and horse equip-*  
*ments left to camp.*  
*Stoppage for camp \$32.40*

Book mark:.....

*King*

*No*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James King*

*22*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and hire of Horse and Horse equipments sixty days. Value of equipments \$32.40*

Book mark:

*Heyberger*

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James King*

*Bt.*, Co. *C*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out June*

*Twenty five days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(354)

*Neuberg*

Copied.

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hagan*

*2d*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stanton - Mo.*, *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*

Where *Stanton - Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

(856i)

*Angberger*

Copyright.

<sup>465</sup>  
Kitchen, George S  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | 2<sup>d</sup> Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274217	25
2	8274274	27
3	8274373	28
4	8274476	29
5	8274578	30
6	8274636	31
7	36671435	32
8	36671441	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K | <sup>5</sup> 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

G. S. Kitchens  
Bugler, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862 Absent on  
Det. service as scout  
or guard with 1 Wis.  
batt. from May 10/62  
On 28 having been  
made acquainted with  
orders started for  
Fronton to join  
rest of Co. 9 Reg't.

Book mark:

Daggett

K

<sup>5</sup>  
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

G. P. Kitchen

Art., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Apr. 1862 (Co. C. 11 Batta  
Mv. S. M. Mtd  
Riflemen)

Absent without  
leave commencement

Apr. 26/62

Returned May 1/62

Book mark:

(546)

Saggett

Copyist.

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Kitchen  
Sgt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appt'd Bugler

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reitor

X | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George S. Kitchen

1. Bugh; Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & hire of horse  
& Equipments 50 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Reuter

K | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George S. Kitchen

2 Bnls, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 186 1.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rector

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. S. Kitchen

2 Reg't Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
from Enlistment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rectus

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D Kitchen

Baylor, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle + E  
equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
from March 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

+ as shown in Roll.

Book mark:

Director

K. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George S. Kitchens

Snider, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

466  
Kitchen, Solomon or S.

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274218	26
2	8274305	27
3	8274404	28
4	8274494	29
5	8274593	30
6	8274652	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon G. Kitchens

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use + care of horse  
+ Equipments 110 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Peter

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon G. Kitchen

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse &  
Equipments 49 days

Book mark: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Peter

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Solomon Kitchen*

*Sw*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Reck*

H

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon G. Kitchen

Regt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle &

Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 65. <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from date of enlistment

+ As shown in Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pector

K

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Solomon G. Kitchens

Ser., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In detached service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

X

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Delmon Kitchen

Priv., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1861.

Where

Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

<sup>467</sup>  
Kitchen, William R  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274181	26
2	8274262	27
3	8274361	28
4	8274463	29
5	8274566	30
6	8274623	31
7	36671436	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | <sup>5</sup>**12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Wm K. Kitchen*  
*Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1862 Absent on det.  
service with 1 Wis.  
Cav. from May 10/62  
on 28 having been  
made acquainted  
with orders started  
for Cronton to  
join rest of Co. &  
Regt.*

Book mark:

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Kitchens

2 Sgt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & rent of horse  
& Equipments 120 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1865.

Book mark:

Recher

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Kitchen

284, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For hire of horse & equipments 61 days  
Absent in scout.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rector

K | **12 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

John R. Kitchen

2 Sep., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of Enlistment  
On Guard at Post

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

K. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William R. Kitchen

3 Apr., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for saddle & equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from date of enlistment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

& as shown in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John R. Kitchens

2 Sqr., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

R

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Kitchen

Sergeant, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 28, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5.00

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

William R. Kitchen

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reiter

<sup>468</sup>  
Kite, James A  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276676	26
2	8276759	27
3	8276847	28
4	8276930	29
5	8277007	30
6	8277067	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jamess L. L. L.*  
*Pol.*, Co. *6*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Wayne County, Mo. since*  
*Oct. 18/62.*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Heavins* *Corr.*

K. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James S. Kite

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick at home  
in Wayne Co. Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

*N.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James S. Niles*

*Pr.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

K. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Kile

Ort., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

K | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James A. Kile

Bt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

K. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Fite  
Pvt., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Greenville Mo., April 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Friday 26, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period.....years. term of war

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....  
.....

<sup>469</sup>  
Kite, John A  
Co B G., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints | Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276657	25
2	8273881	27
3	8126142	28
4	8273745	29
5	8276758	30
6	8276846	31
7	8276929	32
8	8277006	33
9	8277066	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 503-238-65

See also

*N* *12 S.M. Cav.*

**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

**Mo.**

*John Kite*

*Plt*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Jan 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*  
*G. 12 m. S.M. Mo. 12/62*

Book mark: *93-258-65*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Kite

Co., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (1) Great sick in hospital  
at Patterson Mo. since  
Nov. 3/62.

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. Kite

K | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John A. Kite  
Regt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

N. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John A. Kite

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*K.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John G. Kile*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John D. Kile

Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Capt. Leeper Mar 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

Heurding

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Hile

1st , Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. April 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Mar 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 186 .

Where Middlebrook

Period years term of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

17

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Kille*

....., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Transferred to Capt  
Kille Com. by order of Gen  
Shepherd and has done duty  
in said company from - 12  
Transferred to ar.  
14 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Rite*

*Rite*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Aged *23* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Mo. Jan 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1861.

Where *Madison*

Period.....years *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Kite John A.  
Pri. Co. *G*, 12 *Regt.* M. S. M. Cav.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

See if born on  
Co. D 5 Mo S M.  
Can

To Mr. Ash

The name John A. Kilt. not  
borne on rolls Co. 5 Mo. S.  
M. Cav.

There is a James A. Kilt  
borne but he is not  
identical with John A.  
as James A. is transfer-  
red from Co. 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.

100

Adjutant General's Office,

\_\_\_\_\_, 188 .

Case of

John A. Fite  
Co. D, 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

This man belonged to  
Co. G, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.  
from which he was  
discharged Nov. 26. '62  
on Surgeon's Cert. of  
Disability No. 5<sup>a</sup>

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*John A Kite*  
.....  
*Pos* ..... of Company *G*  
.....  
*12* Regiment of *Missouri* .....  
.....

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Nov 26/02,*  
.....

# CASUALTY SHEET.

-----

Name: John A Kite

Rank: Priv Company: G Regiment: 12

Arm: Co State: Minn

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 26 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll 12 Discharge from

St Louis Mo 1862

REMARKS.

J. M. Johnston

Clerk.

*Ex  
all*

A.G. Office

February 21 1868

The 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M. was  
broken up in February  
1863 and the company  
assigned to the 5<sup>th</sup> Cav  
M.S.M. This man  
was assigned to Co  
D. H. Regt.

Chas. F. Puck

act adjt. General

Wm  
JML

no

AND

no

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of  
John A. Rite  
Private Co. G  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt of Cav. S.M.

2246

757

5a

Approved  
Med. Dir.

Wm. D. Dinsdale

Head Qu. St. Louis Dist of Mo  
St. Louis Nov 21. 1862

To be discharged

By Order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Surgeon A. A. O.

Dup. sent Pension Office,

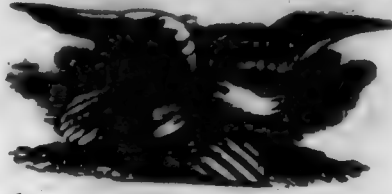
Dec. 22, '62.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered in copy of Ross  
St. Louis Nov 26

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*1st* *John A. Kite* of Captain *Bangs*  
Company, *[ ]*, of the *12th* *Mo* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt Seape*, of  
the *12th* Regiment of *Mo.* at *Middlebrook*,  
on the *10* day of *December*, *1861*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Missouri*, is *23* years of age, *Five* feet *—* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *John A. Kite* of  
Captain *Bangs* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult Form 12, p. 269, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Phthisis Pulmonalis, Chronic Diarrhoea, Hectic*  
*all night sweats. Says he has done no duty since Aug.*  
*last, and has been in the hospital fifteen days.*

*Jeff M. [ ]*  
*Nov. 19 1862.*

*[ ]*, Surgeon *Vol.*

DISCHARGED this

*26th*

day of

*November*

*1862*, at

*St Louis. Mo.*

*Henry Almy*  
*Colonel*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

470  
Klamp, Christian  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275361	26
2	8275448	27
3	8275541	28
4	8275683	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

-1

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Christian Kempf

-21, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: killed in action  
at Lookout Creek Aug  
24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

No C. M. D. R.

Book mark:.....

Hamberger

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christian, George*

*Co.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In care and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
Sixty days value of equip-  
ments \$32.50*

Book mark:

*Highberger*

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christian Klump*

*Co. E*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From date of enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Hogberg*

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Christian Kump*

*101* Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Mo., Mar 26, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar 26, 1862.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *March 24*, 186

Where *Benton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

*Hager*

*Klamp, Christian*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *E*, 12 *Mo.* S. M. Cav.  
\_\_\_\_\_, *Reg't*

\_\_\_\_\_/\_\_\_\_\_  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Christian K. Lamp

..... of Company E

12 Regiment of M.S.M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 24, 1862.  
P

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Christian Klamp

Rank:        Company: E Regiment: 12

Arm: Car. State: M.S.M.

Nature of Casualty: Killed in skirmish on Crooked Creek, five miles S.E. of Dallas, Bollinger Co. Mo. Aug. 24, 1862.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

X

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

X

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

X

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

X

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regt list of Cas., dated Aug. 29, 1862.  
sgt R. H. Lazaar, Maj.

REMARKS.

Ind. 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. 33.

Hawthorncomb

Clerk.

(170.) 2-20-82-

471  
*Klingemann, Dederich*  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274838	2
2	8274919	3
3	8275021	4
4	8275113	5
5	8275198	6
6	8275278	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

10 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Deidrich Klingemann  
lin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and hire of Horse  
& Horse Equipments 59 days

Not Enrolled & definite  
15.62. Cape Girardeau Mo. War

<sup>5</sup>  
This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark : .....

Mason

K | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dedrick Klingemann  
Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Musdon

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Heidrich Klingemann  
Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Diedrich Klingemann  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in  
service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Dedrick Klingemann  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in  
service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Maldon

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Federick Klingemann

Sir., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
enlistment

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

473  
Knee, Henry  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274214	26
2	8274303	27
3	8274402	28
4	8274533	29
5	Claim for	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: ~~827-6-8-3-4~~  
Claim for

See also

No. 12 I. M. Cany Mo.

Henry Kane

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. I. M. Cany.

**NOTATION.**

1234567 18. 1883 with  
Book mark: Claim No 2

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 18, 1879.

Has discharged to date July 1.  
1862. having been required to give  
an Oath not to take up arms  
against the Southern Confederacy  
while taken prisoner in March  
last by some of Jeff Thompson's  
Men.

A. M. Muzzey.

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Kneel*

*But*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discharged and final statement given in obedience to Special Order 228 to take effect July 1, 1862*

*No C. M. O. R.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

*as shown on Roll +*

Book mark:

*Rector*

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Kree*

*Det.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

K.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kree

Det., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apr, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Out on furlough

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

122 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Kneel

Wm....., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.

Age 2.0.... years.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Loape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1863.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Jan 21, 1862

Where Cape Girardeau

Period.....years. during the War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Upsta as Drag gone.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 18

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark → 4836 a. 4836 (E) 1174  
+ 42 shown on Roll

(256)

**Copyright**

*Knee, Henry*  
*Pri, co. B, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Should continue.)

(Should be)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_ for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

"Discharged to date July 1/82 by special order to 225. He was in the 5th Regt. Ill. Inf. & for having been required to give an oath not to take up arms against the Southern Confederacy, which he refused to do in March last by J. J. Campbell men" noted on 12296-18.83- filed under 4826-18.83.

Discharged from service by order of the U.S. May 9/84  
for having been required to give an oath not to take up arms against the Southern Confederacy, which he refused to do in March last by J. J. Campbell men"

Noted by No 12297/83

Adjutant General's Office.

18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Regt. \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.



9413.

Pilot Knob.  
June 28. 62

1872

Jackson Albert - Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Henry Kneel, Pvt. Co. C. Captured  
by the Rebels was by them  
administered an oath requiring  
him not to take up arms  
against the 'S. Confed.' he was  
not released on parole - but was  
afterwards exchanged. - Is he  
bound by his oath?

Respectfully for  
to Maj. L. Schepers  
for his decision.

Wm. Munn.

Capt. Munn.

at Camp. Munn.

Dis. S. O. 228. July 2<sup>d</sup> 62

Geo. H. S. O. S. O. S. O. S. O.  
June 28. 62

Will be discharged  
J. W. Schepers  
Brig Genl

Headquarters Pilot Knob

June 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major Frank J. White

Sir

Henry Kree

A private in company C — returned to his company on the 25<sup>th</sup> Inst — He was, while on a forage, about the middle of March last, taken prisoner by a scouting party, said to belong to Jeff Thompson's band of rascals — He was taken around with them from point to point until they went to Fort Pillow — When the rebels commenced massacring that place his captors administered an oath to him requiring him not to take up arms against the "Southern Confederacy" — He was not released on parole until exchanged but sworn as above stated — I would respectfully submit the question whether he is to be ordered on duty or must be discharged — Respectfully, yours

Obt Servt

Albert Jackson Co<sup>d</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Henry Kneec*  
*Private* of Company *C.*  
*12* Regiment of *Mo. S.M. Cavalry*  
State Volunteers.

---

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged July 6. 1862.*

Paid Case: 485,937, Blake Nov. 3/88.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Green  
Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 12  
Arm: Barley State: Mo. S. W.

Nature of Casualty:  
Mustered out Roll shows him, Disch-  
arged July 6, 1862, at Trenton Mo.  
by order.

Pension office claims him.  
Discharged July 6, 1862.

Geo. J. Wood  
Clerk.

473.  
Knee, James  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274215	26
2	8274304	27
3	8274403	28
4	8274493	29
5	8274592	30
6	8274651	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Mo. S. M. Cav. (2. origin)  
and 13 Mo. Cav.

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kree

But, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of horse  
& Equipments 60 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Recd

*12*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James Kree*

*Priv*

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept + Oct*

, 186 *5*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

*On duty*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kline

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Peter

K.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kne

Regt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Peter

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kneel

Priv., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Recler

K.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Kneel

Sgt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where Camp Girardeau

Period years during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Victor

474  
Knee, Jeremiah  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274216	28
2	8274440	29
3	8274542	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ Jeremiah Kneel  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Wdied Feb 16 1863. + \_\_\_\_\_

+ Entire Entry cancelled by line + \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

~~Book mark:~~ No Co. M.D.R.

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jeremiah Kline*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on Feb 16 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jeremiah Knie  
Sgt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

June 30. 62 mustn which horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

475  
Knolle, Fredrich H  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274839	25
2	8274920	26
3	8275022	27
4	8275111	28
5	8275196	29
6	8275276	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fredrick H. Knolle  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: entitled for 2 months pay  
for Self and Horse from June 30  
to Aug 31/62 by com. or ocr. Rolls  
as when last paid for which  
time he has not been paid for.  
For use & hire of Horse & Horse  
Equipments 59 days.

<sup>5</sup>  
This company was transferred to the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry. February 4, 1863.

Book mark: No. 19 - Enrolled & paid  
Apr 19-62 Capt. Sivarosian Mo. Cav.

K | 12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Fredrick H Knolle

Qm, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard duty Stoppage  
for Horse Equipments \$32.40

Book mark:

Wasson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick H Knolle

B.W., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick in quarters  
Stoppage for Horse Equip-  
ments \$32.50.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrich H Knolle

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of Horse  
Equipment \$32.40. Horse  
Equipment in service since  
enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick H Knolle

Goin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1892

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment

Book mark:

Masson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick H Knolle

His, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

\$0100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse in service since  
date of Muster.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

<sup>476</sup>  
Koch, Frederick  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274720	25
2	8274796	26
3	8274917	27
4	8275019	28
5	8275112	29
6	8275197	30
7	8275277	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fredrich Koch

Pais, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse  
& Horse Equipments 59 days.

<sup>5</sup>  
This company was transferred to the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Koch

Plav, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Koch

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

Mason

K

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Friedrich Koch

Gris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at Post.  
Horse & Equipment in service  
since enlistment.

Prok mark:

Mardon

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrich Koch

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Daily duty Cook Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment

Book mark:

Mason

C

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrich Koch

Priv., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ \$5100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Koch

Sin., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 27

1862\*

Where

Cape Girardeau

Period

years.\*

During War.

Valuation of horse, \$

45.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

1.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ward

<sup>477</sup>  
Kortright, Enactus P  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273175	2
2	8273264	3
3	8273383	4
4	8273478	5
5	8125198	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 652-238-65.

See also

26

121 M. Cav

3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

Erastus Kortright

Part, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo. June 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Dishonorably discharged  
the service August 31. 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Sur Gen. Dis.  
Sept 4. 1862 - vide D & D. R. (one)

J. L. Norris

MAR. 18

8125198

1891

*See Reg- 238- 1865.*

7

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emelius N. Kierbright

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Chardon

Period years. \* During War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital.

Horse in service since April

26/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

N | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ernestus P. Korbright

Privt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 19, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis.\*

Period        years.\* During war.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: On General duty  
One horse since 26 Oct 62

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Scherish

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Erastus B. Korthright

Regt., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apr. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period.....years.\* During war.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent with leave

One horse in service since

26 Apr. 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Schovich

K 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Emmanuel C. Kostright*  
Capt., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2, 1861*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During War*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 mi. S. W. Cav.

Night Engineer

Regt. A

3

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1417  
See Endorsement

Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
In the case of 83

Erasmus P. Kortright  
a Private Co. A 1st  
1st Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Approved  
S. H. Melcher  
Medical Director.  
M. S. M.  
Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,  
St. Louis, September 1, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.  
By order of Genl. Schofield

Ch. H. Hest  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

R  
Depot for Office  
Nov 6/62

Sept 14  
Entered by Regt

Alp Feb 7 1868

This cr was assigned  
to the 3rd Regt Mo S. M  
Feb 4th 1863 as Co K.

Crim. Bush  
asst Adjt Genl

S. H. M.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Ernestus P. Houghton* of Captain *Lindsay Murdock*,  
Company, [19], of the *Twelfth* Regiment of United States *Infantry*  
*State Militia*, was enlisted by *Lindsay Murdock* of  
the *Twelfth* Regiment of *U. S. M.*, at *Cape Girardeau Mo*  
on the *1st* day of *October* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *24*  
years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *70* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

*on account that he has only one eye*

STATION: *Post Rock Mo*  
DATE: *June 30 - 1862*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *E. P. Houghton* of  
Captain *Murdock's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1636, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Loss of one eye previous to*  
*enlistment, and general habits of*  
*drunkenness*  
*Dr. J. W. May, Aug. 29 - 1862*

DISCHARGED this *4th* day of *September* 186*2*, at *Camp*  
*St. Louis Mo.* *24th Infantry*  
*12th Cav. U. S. M.*  
*W. L. Lague Major*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—  
[DUPLICATES.]

478  
Krimminger, William<sup>B</sup>  
Co F., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276097	26
2	8276198	27
3	8276298	28
4	8276399	29
5	8276359	30
6	8276452	31
7	8276545	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Krinninger  
Capt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No ag-

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Burnham

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B Krimminger*

*Capt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 6 Capt Dec 23*  
*1862 Furnished Horse & Horse*  
*Eqpt 36 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Krimminger

& Coft, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed & Coft Oct 17/62  
Absent on Scout Hussar of  
Horse & Horse Equip 36 days

Book mark:

Burham

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B Kriminger*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on Scout since  
Oct 21/62 used sick horse  
& horse Sept 60 days*

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

K | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

<sup>+</sup> William B Kriminger

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Sept 6 & 7 days

<sup>+</sup> Thoms does not appear in first  
Column but appears in Column of names  
Present-')

Book mark:

Burnham

*A*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William B Kriminger*

*Pvt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use at risk of horse & horse  
Capt. 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Krumminger

Pat, Co. F., 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 26 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse 19 days

joined by enlistment

No. 11 Enrolled Apr. 11. 62  
Drummers war - N. M. P.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: :

Burnham

✓ Kroph. <sup>479</sup> Henry  
Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277136	2
2	8277223	3
3	8277312	4
4	8277398	5
5	8277475	6
6	86671447	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Kraff*

*Privt*, Co *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Dec. 1862 Co Cook.*

Book mark :

*Daggett*

*K.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Kropf,*  
*Port Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse & equips. since last muster 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
C. S. S.

K. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Henry Kropf,  
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Present—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown  
Clerk

*K.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Henry Kropf,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*serviceable horse &*  
*equips. 61 days since*  
*July 1<sup>st</sup>.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
*Capt.*

*K.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry Kropf,*  
*Priv.* Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y, 12 to June 30,* 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*April 15, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Official

*K.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Kroph,*

*Pvt*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Irouton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 15*, 1862.

Where *Irouton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>x</sup>~~100~~ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*\* As appears on the roll.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Corr.

<sup>480</sup>  
Kunkel, Adam  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274684	25
2	8274768	26
3	8274881	27
4	8274986	28
5	8275087	29
6	8275166	30
7	8275247	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Kimmel

2 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments 59 days.

<sup>5</sup>  
This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Wasson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Kunkell

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Wasson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Kimmel

2 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Kunkel

3 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since Feb 20/62.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Kunkel

3 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipage service since Feb 20/62.

Book mark:

Wasson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Kimmel

3 Corp., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On fixed duty. Horse  
in service since last muster  
Feb 24/62

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

K

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Adam Kimmel

3 Corp, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

481  
Kunkel, Michael  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274689	2
2	8274773	3
3	8274882	4
4	8274987	5
5	8275082	6
6	8275167	7
7	8275248	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 5th Mo. S.M. Cav.  
(2nd Org.)

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michial Kunkel

3 Corps, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horses & Horse Equipments 59 days.

5.  
This company was transferred to the 8 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Wasson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Kinnell

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Kimmel

3 Corp, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Ward

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Kunkel

4 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in  
Service since Jan 5/62.

Book mark:

Masson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Kunkel

4 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage service since Jan 5/62.

Book mark:

Mason

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Kunzick

Sgt., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service scouting  
horse in service since en-  
listment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

K

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Kunkel

Co. G, Capt. Plentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 3, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Mason

482  
Laboret, Charles  
Co E<sup>o</sup>, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275364	2
2	8275450	2
3	8275542	2
4	8275682	2
5	8275734	20
6	8275825	21
7	8275913	22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: 3569 - B. L. B. 88

See also

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Lubert*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 59 days*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

*2*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Labort*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached Service  
at Jackson - Mr. Hospital  
Warden pay due for use  
and risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 Days*

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

*L*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Charles Laborat*

*Pvt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Detached service  
as Hospital Warden. Paid  
his pay proper to 31 Aug.  
Rec'd no pay for his Horse  
since June 30<sup>th</sup> For use  
and risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 120 days.*

Book mark:

*Hoylberger*

*N*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred*

*Detached as Hospital*

*Guard Duty 1st Reg*

*order Paul P. Simpson*

*12th Regt*

Book mark:.....

*Hager*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Libert

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found and risk of  
Horse & Horse equipments  
sixty days value of  
equipments \$ 32.40

Book mark:

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Lambert*

*Det., Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\**

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
from list of substitutes*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

2 | 12 S. V. Cav. | Mo.

Charles L. Hagan

2d, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin Mo., Mar 26 1862

Muster-in to date March 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 1862.

Where Franklin Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 3567, 11 (C B) 1888

apl 28. 88

Hagberger

483  
Laboret, Lewis

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav  
F.S.

Private

Hosp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8275362  
2 8275449  
3 8275588  
4 8273091  
5 8273103  
6 8273112  
7 8273127  
8 8167413  
9 36172704

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*12 Mo. S.M. Cav*  
**5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*James S. L. L. L.*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Rolla Mo. March 24, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred*

*App'd to Reg't by Order of  
Lt. Col. S. P. Simpson June 12 on the  
Hon & m Staff.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

D 12 Cav's M 1 Mo

Louis Laborot

Rank Hosp Stew, 12 Reg't car M. S. M

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

At Louis Mo Me 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date Me 4, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....15.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Pay Due for use & risk  
of horse & horse equipments  
from Oct 31/62 to Me 4/63.

From roll in office of Auditor  
for War Department.

Book mark

W. C. Mearns

*L.* | *12<sup>th</sup> Mo.* | *Mo.*

*Louis Laboroh*  
*Rank* *12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri* *Mo.*

Appears, on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov<sup>4</sup> Dec, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments 61 days.*

Book mark:

*Goodman*  
Copyright

*Co.* *12<sup>th</sup> A.M. Co.* **Mo.**

*Lewis Laborer*

Rank *Steward*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *A.M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty in Hospital.*

*Horse in service.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Goodman*  
Copy

L. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.

Louis Laborsch  
Rank <sup>Capital</sup> ~~Steward~~, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri ~~12<sup>th</sup> Mo.~~

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & equipments, 61 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

L. 12<sup>th</sup> A. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Laborator

Rank Steward, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri A. M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll\*

for May 9<sup>th</sup>, June, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Ironton.

Period ..... years. During War.

Mustered in:

When March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Ironton.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was promoted from private of Company E, 1<sup>st</sup> Hospital Steward June 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

(337)

Goodman.  
Copied.

MAR. 30

8273091

21891\*

*Wai Lome + equipments in service.*

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William L. Hart*

....., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 June*, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred appointed*  
*Asst. Surgeon of Regt.*  
*June 7th order of Col*  
*Jackson*

Book mark:.....

*W. L. Hart*

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Louis Lubert*

*Pl.*, Co. *E*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to - Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *- Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *- Transferred from date of enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(254)

*Hoybarger*

Copyright

*4*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Louis Scholt*

*Plt.*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stanton Mo.*, *March 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15<sup>th</sup>*, 1862.

Where *Stanton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*Haybinger*

*484.*  
*Lange, Ferdinand*  
Co *D*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Print* | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 7 4 7 2 3

2 8 2 7 4 7 9 9

3 8 2 7 4 9 2 3

4 8 2 7 5 0 2 4

5 8 2 7 5 1 1 6

6 8 2 7 5 2 8 0

7 8 2 7 5 2 0 1

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

( See also

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Lange

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \* Horse unserviceable  
3 days

\* Remark cancelled by lines  
drawn through it.

Post mark:

Mason

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Lange

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of horse & horse equipments 59 days.

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Lange

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Mason

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Lange

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

L

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jardemand Lange

Ohio, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment

Book mark:

Nasson

L | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ferdinand Lange

Priv, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for March-April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service Scout-  
ing. Horse in service.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wasson  
Copyist.

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Lange

Priv., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau.

Period years. \* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

1485  
Langley, Henry B  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274721	26
2	8274797	27
3	8274921	28
4	8275064	29
5	8266292	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L* 12 mo. S. M. Cav. 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Wm. D. Longley*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Galla, Mo., Feb. 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*July Pilot Ohol,*  
*mo, Surg's Certf. of*  
*Disability.*

*Co. by Alexander E. y*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. F. Pagan*

L

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry B Langley  
Sergeant, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disa-  
bility July 9/62. Final State-  
ments given.

Book mark: Final Statements given  
over

Wasson

MAR. 30

8275064

1891\*

at Pilot Knob Mo.

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B Langley  
Sergeant, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters. Horse  
& Equipment in service since  
May 11/62

Book mark:

Wasson

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B Langley

Coin, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B Langley  
Sergeant, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

*Lasley* <sup>486</sup> *John*

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Print*

*Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8274309

2 8274408

3 8274498

4 8274596

5 8274655

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

1

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lasley  
Det, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of horse  
& Equipments 111 days

No Acc - Entered Del 8 62  
Cape Girardeau Mo. War. M. Del  
28 62

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Rector

L.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*John Lasley*  
*Det*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For rental of horse +  
Equipments 50 days*

*On duty*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Rectis*  
(858) *Copyist.*

2.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Darby

Butt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
Mar 1/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Rector

2.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lasley

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for saddle &

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 65<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
Mar 1. 1862

+ As shown in Roll.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rector

L.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Lasley

Reb., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

487  
Laudermann, Frederick  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274722	26
2	8274798	27
3	8274922	28
4	8275023	29
5	8275115	30
6	8275200	31
7	8275315	32
8	8266306	33
9	9270-B-1885	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9270-B-88, 86.

9270-B-1885

See also

A 12 S. H. Co. Mo.  
Fred. Landermann  
Co. A, 12 Reg. Mo. S. H. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9270-B-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 16, 1886.

Entered Hospital at Patterson,  
McComb Mountain (Ga.) Oct.  
22, 1862 with Rheumatism, entered  
Hospital at Jackson, Miss. Nov.  
7, 62 with Pneumonia and  
returned to duty Dec 1, 62.

Final Statement signed by  
William Flutge Captain Comd.  
Company shows him Discharged  
at Jackson, July 3, 63. by  
reason of Total disabled for  
service. Nature of Disability  
not stated.

The Certificate of disability  
is not on file.

Leff  
Coy. 1st.

*L* 12 mo. S.M. Cav.  
5 S.M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

*Friedrich Landermann*  
Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Polla, Mo., Feb. 20, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Enly*  
*3, 1862, Jackson, Mo.,*  
*Surg's Cert. of Disch.*

Book mark: *Lo 9270, B. E. B. 1856,*  
*9270-B, 1885*

*W. J. Pagan*  
(Copyright)

L | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Laundermann  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account  
Disability, and final State-  
ments given.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: Discharged on account  
[over]

Mason

MAR. 30

8275315

1891\*

of Disability Feb. 3/63.  
Made ~~W. to R.R.~~

\* As it appears on Roll.

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Landermann

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick without leave. No Horse.

Book mark:

Mason

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Lundermann

Gin., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died in Wash. at Fort.  
The Horse.

Book mark:

Wasson

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Landermann

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dick in quarters. Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment-

Book mark:

Wasson

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Laundermann

Sin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment.

Prok mark:

Wasson

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrich Landermann  
Sini, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick Landermann

Private, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 65.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: ~~See 9270-B and E A 1861~~

9270-B-1885

Mason

12 Mo. 8. M. Cav

Laudermann. Tru. T.

, Co. 165 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9143  
Frederick Sandmann

Private Co. 259

5<sup>th</sup> Can Eng & M

Dischg. Feb 3 1863

RECEIVED

1863

1863

Pututan  
 Washe  
 Per Case 347,883. Hefo.  
 Nov. 28. 1883.

(MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE)

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Frederick Landmann was enrolled on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
 day of December, 1861, at Cape Girardeau,

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS  
 Return of Casualties for  
 1862 & 1863, reports from  
 discharged & killed 3/63  
 same "Casualties of  
 Return"  
 Another Return  
 shows him discharged  
 3/63, same Casualties  
 by accident  
 Return filed with  
 5th Mo. & Dec. 1863  
 24<sup>th</sup> Nov. April 1863  
 Office.

Private Discharged on account of disability  
 February 9 1863.

Amos Break

Asst. Adj. Genl

M. J.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 20<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Subject Ludwig Landermann was enrolled on the 24<sup>th</sup>  
day of December, 1861, at Cape Girardeau,  
in Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car. Mo. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1862, at Cape Girardeau,  
in Company K, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car. Mo. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of January and February, 1863, he is reported  
 Private Discharged on account of disability  
 February 3, 1863.

Comm. Clerk

Asst. Adj. Genl.

mm

488  
Lawson, Thomas H  
Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277138.	26
2	8277226	27
3	8277344	28
4	8127406	29
5	R.P. 282,707	30
6	32880455.	31
7	36671460	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 282,707.

See also

L. 12<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. Mo.  
Thomas W. Lawson,  
Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

### NOTATION

Book mark: R. & P. 252707.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 16, 1891.

It has this day (May 16, 1891,) been determined by this Department from the records on file that this man was discharged August 20, 1862, on account of drunkenness by A.O. #258 par. 3. Reg't Mo. State Militia, St. Louis, Mo. 1862.

A. G. Neyhart.

*L* *12* *Carry* *Mo S.M.*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Thomas H. Larson*  
*Pr.*, Co. *M*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

*Age 29 y.* (3d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Muscon, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Genl.*

*At Richmond Aug. 29/62*

*(Enrolled Apr 2. 62 at Anderson*

*Mo. & on Jan. 1. 62 at same*

*place for 3 yrs)*

*only roll in which borne*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos W. Lawson

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Aug. 1862 Aug. 22

Pilot Knob

Disch'd by order

Book mark:

Daygett

L

12

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Thomas H. Lawson

, Co. M, 3 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Blairsville Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr. 2, 1862.

Where Ironton Mo.

By whom Lt. Grayson; term War. yrs.

Remarks: Dischg'd at Pilot Knob  
Mo. Aug. 22<sup>d</sup>, 62.

Swamp  
Carpenter

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas W. Lawson,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept. 11*, 1862,

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*Special Order No. 258*  
*Aug. 22. 1862.*

*Final Statements*  
*given.*

*N. C. M. R.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas W. Lawson,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*and equipments from*  
*April 2, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*  
Capped.

*L.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Lawson,*  
*Priv-*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Linton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1862.

Where *Linton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R. & P. 282, 707*

*J. H. Brown*

489  
Layton, Barney  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275363	26
2	8275451	27
3	8275543	28
4	8275638	29
5	8275733	30
6	8275824	31
7	8275912	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Barney Layton*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 59 days*

Book mark: .....

*Hayberger*

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Barney Layton*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 30 days*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

✓

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Barnes Layton*  
*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *- For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
60 days*

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Bramley Layton*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 6 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In use & risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments sixty days*

Book mark:

*H. B. Brown*



12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Burns & Lytle*

*Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For use & risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
Sixty days value of  
equipments \$12 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Benny Taylor*

*Co. E*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 15 to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned in horse  
from date of enlistment*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Barney Layless*

*2nd*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Antoni Mo.*, *March 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *Antoni Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Kayberger*

490  
Layton, Martin  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276003	26
2	8276098	27
3	8276199	28
4	8276299	29
5	8276400	30
6	8276494	31
7	8276584	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Martin Layton*

*Plt.*, Co. *F.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *use & risk of Horse & Horse*

*Eqpts 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Martin Layton*

*Pat.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

L<sup>7</sup>

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Layton

1st, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sent since  
Oct 30/62 has risk of horse  
& horse Equip 105 days

Book mark:

Burnham

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Layton

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Exptd 62 days

Book mark:

Burnham

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Layton

Pol

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horn & Horn  
Eqpts 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30

Book mark:

Burnham

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Layler

Plt, Co. F, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 26 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse 37 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

*S* | 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William S. Brown*  
*Capt.*, Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Granton Mo. March 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *Granton Mo.*

Period *4* years. *of the Co.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

491  
Lazarus B. F.  
Co. F & S, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Major Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273071	25
2	8273084	27
3	8273094	28
4	8273072	29
5	8273105	30
6	8273118	31
7	36172696	32
8	36671461	33
9	42645136	34
10	42660490	35
11	42739523	36
12	42739582	37
13	42740025	38
14	42923657	39
15	42933556	40
16	42923611	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 11673-U.S. 86.

See also

L 12 Cav S M M

Bazel F. Lazear

Rank Lt Col, 12 Reg Cav M S M

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date Mar 4, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

-----From roll in office of Auditor  
for War Department.

Book mark .....

.....

W. H. M.

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. F. Lazear

Major, Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Lt. ColAppears on **Returns** as follows:Apr. 1862 (11 Battr No. S. M.  
Cav.) Absent  
on duty at Cape  
Girardeau with  
Co's A. C. & DMay 1862 (12 Battr No.)  
Present Gain said Aug  
20, 20 May 14/62 A. C. O.  
Joint Comd May 1/62

June 1862 Present

July 1862 Absent assumed  
Command at Greenville  
June 20 according to Genl  
Regt order No. 14

Aug. 1862 Pres. or Abs. not stated

Sept. 1862 (Lt. Col) Present

Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863 Present

Book mark:

Daggett

L | 12 Cav | mo

Lazar

Lt. Col. 12 Cav. M. S. M.

**Return**

of St. Louis District, Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Feb, 1863,

dated Saint Louis Mo.

Feb 28, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Jackson

Remarks: Commanding Officer

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

F. E. Burke

112 Smbart No  
Luzear  
Lt Col 12 Reg bar N M

Return

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of

Sept

, 1862

dated

Not dated

, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks :

+ Sept 20. Lt Col 12 Reg bar  
N M. Marched to  
Greenville under his  
Command

+ from Record of Events

Book mark :

207/111

L' 12 Cav. O.M. Mo.

B. F. Lazaar

Lt Col. 12 Regt. M.O.M.

**Return**

of the Post of Greenville, Mo.,

for the month of Sept., 1862,

dated Sept. 30, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L 1 12 cov 1 M.S.M.

B & Sear

Mary 12 Regt Cav. M.S.M.

Return

of the District of Missouri, Department of the  
Mississippi,

for the month of August 1867

dated St Louis

December 1, 1867

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Greenville

Remarks:

Commanding Officer

Book mark:

H. J. James

L 112 S 11 bar 1 No  
B. F. Luzzar  
Major 1st Batt 12 Reg 11 S 11

**Return**

of the Post of Pilot Knob, Mo.,

for the month of Aug, 1862,

dated Vol. dated, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station:

Remarks: One detached service  
at Greenville, Mo

Book mark:

207 miles

2 112 S. N. bar 110

B. F. Lazier  
May 12 1862

Return  
of the Post of Pilot-Knob,  
110

for the month of June, 1862

dated June 20, 1862

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Absent with  
leave to June 24. 1862

(Over)

Book mark :

J. H. Hill

SEP. 30

42739823

1901

Official Communications  
Received

S.O. No. 10. June 11. 62  
Dist. Hd Qrs when  
Received June 12. 62  
With 2 Companies  
to take command of  
Post at Greenville

L. 12 Cav S.M. Mo  
S. J. Lazaar  
Major 12 ms M

**Return**

of the Post of Ironton, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1862,

dated June 7, 1862,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks

Arrived at post with  
Companies A & S May  
29. 1862

Book mark:

J. W. Lee  
Captain

L. | 12 s.m. Co. | Mo.

<sup>3'</sup>  
B. C. Lagoon

May. State Militia No.

**Return**

of the St. Louis District, Department of the  
Mississippi,

for the month of May 20, 1862,

dated Saint-Louis Mo.

June 10, 1862

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Cape Girardeau

Remarks: Commanding officer.

Book mark:

C. H. Lagoon

L. 12<sup>th</sup> A.M. Cav. Mo.

B. H. Lacy

Rank 1st. Col., 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri A.M. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 11<sup>th</sup> Mo., Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Last roll on file No. 110 R

Book mark:

Goodman.

L. 12<sup>th</sup> I. M. Can. **Mo.**

B. H. Lagar

Rank Lt. Col, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri I. M. Can.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service  
as Scout. Promoted from  
Maj. to Lt. Col, Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> /62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Goodman  
Clerk

3 | 1. S. M. Car | No.

G. B. Seward.

Lee Co., 12 Reg't Mo. I. Cav.

## Office Muster-in

Dated Fort Smith, Ark., Jan 11, 1886,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 14 day of September, 1862,

vice Edw. B. S. P. Simpson, resigned

**Notation :** .....

**No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark: 115-73 P. 5. 1886

*P. A. Evans*

L. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.

B. T. Lacey

Rank Major, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri A. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Major 1<sup>st</sup> Batt. Stationed  
at Greenville, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Goodman.

L. | 12<sup>th</sup> A.M. Cav. Mo.  
B. F. Lague  
Rank Major, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri A.M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for May<sup>24</sup> June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where .....

Period ..... years. During War.

Mustered in:

When April 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where St. Louis

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Major from the 12<sup>th</sup> April  
1862. In Command of Co.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

Goodman  
Cappie

MAR. 30

8273084

1891\*

1800 1800 1800 1800

*B. & L. at Greenville.*

B. F. Lagace.  
(10th Hall "N" 1883)

## Office Muster-in

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

vice *Original Vacancy*  
*Caused by the Constitution of the Common*  
 Notation :

**Notation:** .....

**No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.**

Book mark: 11573 15.1886

*L. H. Evans*

Laggar, B. F.

Maj; Co. .... 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information 24
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports 3
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Lazar, C. S.  
Colonel

He can give a much better answer than I could

---

Nov 1862

Jackson Mo. Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Lieut. Jas. C. Greaves

Sir

I send you a

detailed report of our trip from Patterson to  
this place. which by the time you get through  
you will say with me is a disgrace. To all concerned.  
We were called to leave Patterson at 12 o'clock on the  
3<sup>rd</sup> of Nov. all hands were ready to start by one.  
The report was that Jeffers was to be in Dallas.  
on the 4<sup>th</sup> with his whole force. To prevent an  
election from being held and in order to  
be able to cope with him Col. Boya ordered  
five companies of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa under the  
command of Glasgow to accompany us and my understanding  
was and he was. Glasgow. That we were to  
be in Dallas in time to drive Jeffers out and  
hold an election in our Regiment. Col. Jackson  
seemed determined on a delay and did not get  
off until near three o'clock and then only

five miles and camped early. with all the urging  
I could do. he would not start untill after  
8<sup>o</sup> clock next morning. at 11<sup>o</sup> clock he was  
delaying so much. and getting so long so slow.  
That I proposed to him to let me take two  
hundred men and proceed to Dallas. but he  
would not allow it. Shortly after when near  
Caster River a messenger reported to him  
that Jeffries with seven or eight hundred  
men & two pieces of Artillery were camped near  
Dallas and were to be in there on that day. and  
hold the place and prevent an election. here he  
halted and sent for Maj Glasgow and  
myself and proposed to send back for Artillery  
and that we should not cross Caster for  
fear Jeffries would attack ~~us~~ in the night  
we both opposed sending for reinforcements  
and urged him all we could and assured him  
that we had force enough to meet Jeffries.  
even with his Artillery which neither of us  
supposed he had. he would not agree to do  
anything when finally on condition that we

were to go on. we consented to his sending back  
for reinforcements in the way of Atterley telling him  
that we could go on and if they were too strong for  
us. that we could fall back and wait. he delayed  
here nearly an hour writing a dispatch to Col.  
Bryce and agreed to go on to a feeding place  
and get supper & soon. he marched about five  
miles further and halted ~~and~~ at Burnetts  
farm. and would not go any further until seven  
next morning this was thirteen miles from  
Dallas. and I urged him again to start so as to  
reach Dallas at daylight but he would not do  
it myself. Maj. Glasgow & Dr. Matthews knew his  
conduct in the light of cowardice in the extreme.  
we reached Dallas next day the 5<sup>th</sup> at 1<sup>st</sup> clock.  
as he delayed the march during all he could  
until he learned Jiffers had not been there  
when he became very bold. He violated <sup>General</sup> as an  
No 14 of Gen. Davidson from the time he started  
until he reached this place. as he never had  
any flanking parties on the march. with the  
column. having only a few with the advance.

which was generally a long way a head and no protection to the column. The night he camped on O'bernathys farm when he was certain he was only fifteen miles from an enemy with Artillery he had nothing on the road to Dallas. but a small picket which was the road Artillery would be bound to come. but on the contrary he placed a line of sentinels with a reserve on the left flank of the camp where the timber and underbrush was so thick that it was well protected against all approaches of Artillery or Cavalry. and would have been very difficult for Infantry to approach the camp. leaving the two roads in front and rear of the camp only protected by a small picket. The picket in front of the camp was fired on when they were going out. he had no disposition made of the troops to be ready for an attack which he expected would be made. It was the same in Dallas when the reinforcements arrived which they did in an hour after we did. he made no disposition of them or his own forces. and I am

confident

he did not know where a company Regiment  
or Detachment was. Our force before receiving  
reinforcement was 800 men. Sufficient to  
have whipped Jeffers. and all his force & vicinity.  
He permitted the troops of the 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa. and  
others to commit all kinds of depredations  
along the march. They robbed all Union and  
Rebels. without distinction Union men.  
appealed to him <sup>for protection</sup> and he refused to give it to  
them in several instances it was reported to  
him that the 23<sup>rd</sup> Iowa was destroying the  
Books & papers in the Court House of Dallas  
but he done nothing to stop it and every thing  
in the Building was destroyed next morning  
one of his clerks told him that the soldiers  
were destroying the houses in town his reply was  
I could help it and refused to make any enquiry.  
into the matter or place any guards to prevent it  
and the consequence was in half an hour after  
the town was fired and destroyed both Union

and Rebel property alike. all of which he could  
have permitted. One Mr Baker came to him when  
in Dallas. and asked for a guard for his house.  
as the soldiers were destroying his property he  
told him he could not do it at the time  
Baker has been a Union man all the time  
He ordered me to march one day in the rear  
of the column. where I felt as tho I was  
placed under arrest all day. This tho was ignorance  
on his part. He says. that the attack on  
Lupus. camp. was planned at the same quarters  
in Saint Louis and a charge. Gore Gambell  
with. being the cause of Jeffers. not being driven  
out of the state and says. Jeffers is a Gambell  
man and tho letters have passed between them  
The trip from Patterson to Dallas. has been one  
of the most disgraceful affairs of the war. Tho  
inhabitants along the route are stupid of every thing  
I cannot make out charges against him as.  
They would have to pass through his hands and  
would never be sent but. I think. I have given  
substance enough. to cause his being put under.

arrest and charges brod against him for  
cowardice. Disobeying General. orders & his  
Ignorance. Refusing to protect Union men.  
in their property and allowing property both  
Public & private to be wantonly destroyed  
without attempting to prevent it and disrespect-  
ful language toward his superior officers.  
as instanced in his charge against the  
Quarters about the Lepu affair and his conduct  
against Gen. Gambell in charging him with  
being the friend of Jeffries. Take these statements  
I have send you and have them put in proper  
form. and I can furnish abundance of  
evidence to prove every one of them he even had  
no pickets and here last night

I was determined that I would try and go  
along with him but I cannot do it and  
I therefore wish you as a friend to get me on  
some detached service; if there shall be need  
of a Provost Marshal at the Cape perhaps I could  
be placed there as I think there is not much  
more to be done in the field this winter

if I cannot be put on detached service. I will  
resign as him and me cannot serve in the  
same regiment as he will engage the whole affair  
you must excuse this long letter but I  
wanted to give you all the facts as I thought  
it my duty to do so. Allow me to congratulate  
you on your promotion your friends and all  
well. and on a thin respect. I do not  
send this officially. but intend you to  
make what use of it you think best.

Yours Truly A. F.

B. L. Lyman

At col 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mass. Inf. 15

#4.

J.

62

Irvington June 8/1862

---

Jackson Albert  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup>

---

Transmitted Maj. Lazaar's  
application for leave of absence

---

one enclosure

---

2. of Mr. June 9

Headquarters 12 Regt Car M & M  
Col C H Marsh  
to a Capt  
London June 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir  
I have the  
honour to transmit herewith the ap-  
plication of Major D. F. Lazard for leave  
of absence —  
Very respectfully your obedt  
servt  
Comdt 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Car M & M

Lazear B.F.  
Sgt Col 12<sup>th</sup> Mo W

# A. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from *Feb 7* 186  
*Jackson* 186  
To *Capt C. H. Dyer*

I would respectfully ask  
permission of the Commanding  
General to come to St Louis  
on business connected  
with the regt and this  
section of Country

*B. F. Larnier*  
*Adj Col Comdg*  
*12th MS Inf*

*23*

*24*

Your Telegram has  
been received

The Gen wishes to know  
what business you have  
in view.

L# 2d Div Dist of Mo  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

1862

By order of  
Brig Genl Schofield

To grant leave of absence to  
Major B. S. Lumsden 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
M.S.M. for 15 days -

leave

leave

leave

See S.O. No. 6

Recd 2d Div St Louis Division  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 62



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, June 10.<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major.

You will please furnish  
Leave of absence to Major B. F. Lazenby  
12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry M. S. M. stationed at Fronton Mo.  
for 15 days to commence on the 12<sup>th</sup> inst.

By order of Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. M. Harsk

Asst. Lt. Genl.

S.

Major Frank J. White

Asst. Lt. Genl.

St Louis Division.

Head Quarters 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. H.  
Jackson. Mo. Jan. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Capt.

I respectfully beg leave to report that  
on the receipt of the first of your dispatches  
dated Saint Louis Jan. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863 I could  
see no other course to pursue but to assume  
command of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cal. M. L. H.  
which I done giving Col. Jackson a  
copy of the dispatch. He gave up the  
command, turned over the Books papers  
&c. and was on the point of leaving when  
he assumed command again issuing  
an order ordering myself and command  
I refused to obey the order and ordered  
him under guard as a citizen interfering  
with my official duties Upon the  
receipt of your second dispatch dated  
I gave him copy and released him  
when everything again appeared to be quiet.

Satisfactory untill this morning when he  
went to leave. I found that he had informed  
some of the Officers & enlisted men that he was  
having an a few days leave of absence and that  
I was under arrest and Capt Hentze would  
be in command. I sent for him to return  
and explain what he meant. By such declaration  
he stated he had a leave of absence that he  
had written himself and after first  
denying the balance said that if I was not  
under arrest his saying so would make no difference  
I concluded I was only wasting time with  
a churlish old man and let him go. I have  
been thus particular in this matter thinking it  
might be necessary for all the facts to be  
known and have only acted according to what  
I judged to be my duty

To

Capt. C. F. Dyer  
A. A. G.

Saint Louis District  
Saint Louis Mo.

Very Respectfully

B. F. Sargent & Co  
Carey. 12<sup>th</sup> cor 16<sup>th</sup> St

L. 72

Boston June 8. 1852

---

Lazar B. F.  
Major. 12<sup>th</sup>

Leave for 18 days  
from the 12<sup>th</sup> -

---

State for leave of absence for  
12 or 15 days to commence on  
the 12 or 15<sup>th</sup> inst. His wife  
being very sick.

---

Should be submitted  
to Comd' officer for  
his approval or  
disapproval before  
forwarding to Hqs  
J. F.

J. # 4.

D. of Mo. June 9.

Hinton Mo. June 8<sup>th</sup> 1862  
W. H. Marsh  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
H. S. H.

Sir

Permit me to make application  
to the Commanding General for leave of  
absence. for twelve or fifteen days from the  
twelfth or thirteenth of this month.

I wish to visit my family. as my Wife  
is sick. and if the General can grant  
me leave of absence I will take it as a  
very great favor.

Very respectfully &c.

W. H. Marsh

H. S. H.

Ad Org 12<sup>th</sup> Jan Mr S M

Jan. 13. 1863

Casson J. D. J.

Ad. Org. 12<sup>th</sup> Jan Mr S M

Wishes his Regt concentrated  
and he allows to make  
an Expedition to and below  
Bloomfield.

File

Head Quarters 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. Artillery  
Jackson Mo. Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Capt.

I would Respectfully ask of  
the commanding General that he order  
all of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. together and  
allow me to make an expedition  
to and below Bloomfield. Our Regt.  
is all the force I ask. And would  
respectfully represent that if there is  
any glory to be obtained in that  
direction that this Regiment is entitled  
to the first claim. Besides there is  
a large number of the men in our Regt.  
whose families are in that section and  
many of them are represented to be in  
a suffering condition and certainly  
should be relieved as far as possible.  
We can do more good in that section  
than any other force that can be sent

Then from the fact that so many of our  
men live there they know all the roads  
swamps & by paths and are acquainted with  
the whole country and the people.

I hope the  
Commanding General will duly consider  
this request and by giving it his early  
attention and the necessary orders to carry  
out the expedition will receive the thanks  
not only of the Regiment but the gratitude  
of a large number of suffering women &  
children.

Very Respectfully

B. F. Lazzar Lt. Col  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Inf.

Capt G. H. Dyer

A. A. G.

Saint Louis District

Saint Louis Mo

B. F. Lazaar

12 Cav. M. S. M.

Major Lazaar

17<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Report 30<sup>th</sup> Aug.

5. mile.

MO

Sir  
St. Louis  
St. Louis

Dear Sir  
St. Louis Aug 20 1862

Dear Sir

I arrived at  
this place this day which is at English  
one and a half mile from Benton on  
the Benton road. I came here because  
it is a place much easier guarded than  
Benton, as I only have one hundred  
and in effective men. and is surrounded  
by fields and open timber, tomorrow I  
will cut out all the underbrush there  
being but little and will make a breast  
work as well as I can out of fence  
rails - our horses will be picketed on  
a few pieces of ground so that we can fire  
over them and will be close to our  
little fortification which will have a  
small log church in it which I have  
purchased and is large enough to hold fifty  
men and makes a good fort - I shall  
use every precaution to prevent a surprise  
as far as the limited number of men  
will admit of - If you require any  
reinforcements do so - if not I will do the  
best I can.

Direct all communications to Benton and  
I will direct the Post Master there to send  
our mail outside the mail, to be left  
here by the carrier

Very Resp.

B. L. Hagan (they are)

(P.)

4/7

Ashley Pike Co  
Mo. April 7/62.

---

Russell S.S.

---

Relating L. M. G. B.  
J. L. L. L., recommending  
Apr. 12. M. S. M. L. L.

---

Rec. Hdqrs. Inf. Mo  
April 8. 1862.

Dear Genl Sengfeld

Wiley, Pike County Missouri  
7<sup>th</sup> April 1862

Dear Sir

I regret to learn that an effort is being made to prejudice the character of my friend Maj. S. L. Lapan as officer in the minds of his superior officers and thereby secure his removal from his present command.

The dissatisfaction to Maj Lapan in this region is confined almost entirely to the soldiers now organizing and that dissatisfaction has been brought about by the efforts of a few of the Company officers who are seeking his removal, that they may get his place, this I know. They bring no charges against him as an officer for the simple reason that they cannot. One of the Captains told me a few days ago in presence of several as good men as we have in the county. That Maj Lapan had treated him while in the state service

like a gentleman that as an officer  
he had never asked anything unreasonable  
of him, and that they had never had  
any difficulty of any kind, but that  
he had told some of his men if he  
Layman had any command in the  
new regiment, that he would resign  
before he served under him and that  
he intend to stick too it

Permit me to say Sir if a gallant  
and accomplished officer such as  
Major Layman is to be sacrificed for  
such reasons, without having any  
specific charges preferred against  
him or any investigation into the  
matter, that it will cast a chill  
upon the union sentiment in  
this section that will be disastrous  
in the extreme. Major Layman  
has a host of friends in this region  
who are men of character and influ-  
ence - who feel that their all is at  
stake - men who have from the

very beginning of this unhappy struggle  
been active uncompromising union  
men - men who stood up and bore  
the good old Flag aloft, when some  
of the men who are now so active  
against Major Layman were fearing to  
move. These men have braved the  
storm of secession in our darkest  
hours, they have opened <sup>their</sup> purses, they  
have given of their substance, they  
have thrown open their house at all  
hours in the night to feed the soldier  
when passing through on scouting parties  
~~etc~~ without ever making a charge on  
the Dr Master. They opened their stores  
and furnished supplies to the needy  
and destitute soldiers before they were  
supplied by the state and when  
they could not get it in Louisiana  
and we now think our wish them  
-ed be respected. And we do earnest-  
-ly request that one of our best officers  
shall not be taken from us without

Some just cause, he is the man  
above all others that we look to for  
protection to our lives and property.

I am not connected with the  
military affairs in any way and  
therefore feel entirely free to speak  
forth words of truth and sobriety in  
this matter. Permit me to suggest  
in conclusion that if a military  
commission were sent here to examine  
into the qualification of some of the  
company officers, that many of them  
who are now so much opposed to  
Major Lajane would be found better  
fitted for privates than officers.

I would refer you to Hon<sup>ble</sup> J. O.  
Broadhead of St Louis for <sup>my</sup> character  
for veracity and standing as a  
citizen

Very Respectfully  
Your Friend  
S. Russell

P.S. Major Lazaro has been in active service  
under his new commission and is now at  
this place with his Command and so far  
as I can judge from appearance the  
soldiers appear to be well satisfied and obey  
every order cheerfully.

Yours S. S. Russell

492  
Lee, John

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273267	25
2	8273427	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Lee*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*.\*

Where *C. G. Lee*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged May 2 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*L* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Lee*  
*Co. A*, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 11*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*.

Period *During war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*He was not mustered in*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Scherich*

*Le. John*

*P.*, Co.

*12 Reg't Mo. S.M. S.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

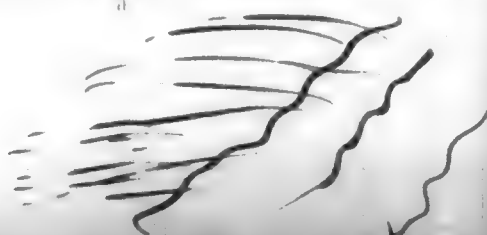
Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



To

62

Cape Girardeau Mo  
May 15. 1862

Lazar B. F.  
12<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Has been to Bloomfield.  
all quiet there. He asks  
what to do with a prisoner,  
one of his private, arrested  
for stealing.

Rec. Hdqrs. M. S. M.  
May 17. 1862

John Lee  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Cape Girardeau. Mo. May 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Col. C. W. Martin  
Assistant Adjutant General. Mo. A. S. O.  
Sir

I returned to this place last night from  
Bloomfield having been ordered by Col. Daniels  
to send supply train from this place to Bloomfield.  
There was no molestation by Rebels either going or  
coming all the while there was evidently a party of men  
some four or five miles south of White Water River  
from the signs. We got sight of four but no others  
were seen by the flanking parties which were kept out  
from a quarter to half mile on each side of the road  
some houses had been stolen in that section on the  
night of 13<sup>th</sup>. Col. Daniels broke up one camp which  
I suppose will be duly reported the Rebels here all gone  
in the direction of Arkansas. Taking the Chalk Bluff  
road. On my way back private John Lee was put  
under arrest by me for stealing three dollars and  
a pistol. <sup>from a private</sup> Please inform me what disposition to make of  
him as I cannot find the orders touching such  
cases. If you can send me a file of the printed  
orders and circulars you will much oblige me.  
By order of Col. Daniels I left Co. C. Capt  
Walker and several from the other companies who

are acquainted with the country in Stoddard  
county to act as guides to scouting parties.

Very Respectfully,

Yours,

B. J. Lazenby  
Major 11th Regt. M. A. M.

493  
Lee, William F.

Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Printe

Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 7 6 7 8 9

26

2 8 2 7 6 8 4 9

27

3 8 2 7 6 9 3 3

28

4 8 2 7 7 0 1 1

29

5 8 2 7 7 0 7 1

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

*Co.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William F. Lee*

*Det., Co. B., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Amount due M. S. for  
Loss of sig. better re. of  
for entrance \$1.00*

*No copy. Enrolled Apr 22  
62 Greenville Mo. in - No 84*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*Marching*

*L.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William F. Lee*

*Pl.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Guard duty*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Lo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. F. Lee

Plt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Hearding

Lt. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm F. Lee

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Lee

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Present since last  
muster

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:.....

Meaning

494  
Leeper, William T

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273690	2
2	8273775	3
3	8273890	4
4	8273995	5
5	8274091	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 266.151-R-P-91

See also

Wm. J. Leeper  
Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lisen

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Lost horse in Battle  
July 20 Valued at \$85.00  
Equipment \$29.34

Book mark: .

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Leiper

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J Leeper

Capt., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 186 2

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Horse

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Leeper  
Capt., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Middlebrook Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 23, 1862

Where Middlebrook

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 7 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark 266151 R. and P. 51

*Loeffer*

*Capt. B. 12 Reg't Mo. S.M.C.*

*7*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>6</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation <i>/</i> .....

St. Louis, Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Order No. 741-

Trans of Capt Lupen 1 officer & 63 men  
& 61 horses.

for 12 m. S. m. Cavalry.

from Saint Louis Mo.

To Pilot Knob.

Nature of service Under Orders.

B# Greenville Mo. 1862  
Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> '62-

Boyd S. H. Col.

Statement concerning  
conduct of Captain  
Wm P. Grepper 12<sup>th</sup>  
M. S. M. while in  
Command of Green-  
ville - all owing  
himself and Comd  
to be surprised by  
the Rebel. Capt. River  
in July last

File among Charges  
noted on  
J. McDaniel

Recd Ad. Gen. S. T. Davis Dist.  
Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> '62-

Hd Qrs Greenville  
Sept<sup>r</sup> 26. 1860.

General

The undersigned most respectfully sub-  
mits the following Statement. Concerning The  
conduct of Captain W. P. Leeper of the 10<sup>th</sup>  
M. S. M. whilst in command of Greenville  
and allowing himself and command to  
be Surprised by the Rebel Captain Davis in  
The month of July last -

First

Captain Leeper grossly neglected to guard  
or patrol the roads leading into his encamp-  
ment. - Second -

Captain Leeper permitted his subordinate  
officers to lie out of the encampment at night

- Third -

Captain Leeper permitted citizens to visit  
his encampment. permitted pedlers of whiskey  
to visit the encampment for the sale of the

Same to The Major

London

Captain Luper had no discipline over his  
Company and so immature mind to be entrusted the  
night services to the surprise

Light

Gross carelessness and consequent complete  
surprise and ruinous disaster by a handful  
of badly armed Rebels - of his entire command

This occurrence Genl. took place when I  
was under marching orders for Arkansas to join  
Genl Curtis in July last - and had been ordered  
to hold at River Station on Black River I had  
been there but a few days when Luper was sur-  
prised - I cannot say that Luper is alone  
criminal. Those who com. him - and those who  
gave him so important a command of a Co. of Cavalry  
and infantry are not blameless. The undesignated would  
have expected no better. I am informed that his  
Com. will be perhaps revisited at the reorganization  
of the militia under these circumstances I shall I suppose  
change. } Brig Genl. Irwin } most respectfully &c. S. H. B. & Co.  
and so on &c. } Genl.

Capt Leiper

D. 12 Car 7 1/2 m

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Pilot Knob Mo 5 1863

By Telegraph from St Louis 4 1863

To Col John B Gray  
Col

You will order  
Geo B 12<sup>th</sup> Cav M.S.M.  
from Centerville to  
Pilot Knob Enroute to  
to join the command  
of Col Sigel Cap Sigel  
of said Geo B will  
appear before a court  
of inquiry to be  
convened at Pilot Knob  
at his request I will  
send you the necessary  
notification & order

By order

H. C. Williamson  
Capt & A. A. G.

552

Capt ~~Lester~~

B 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav

Leeper

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

1862

By Telegraph from Hd Qrs Army of 186

D. C. Mc Patterson

Gen Gray

Genl I have  
ordered Capt Lee per Co B  
12th Mo Cavalry to proceed  
to Pilot Knob in charge of  
inspecting men & Horses  
Keep him put him through  
& learn him to be a Soldier

By order Brig Gen  
Landon

Henry C. Paulson  
aag

36 L (Dino M.O) 63

Centre ville, Feb. 17/62.

Leeper. Wm J.

Capt. Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Md. M.

Desires that a Court of  
Investigation be appointed  
to examine the facts in rela-  
tion to his abandonment  
of Van Buren. Mo.

Refers to Gen Davidson,  
who will inquire into the  
matter of Clinton's  
Maj. Gen.

N. 2<sup>d</sup> St Louis Mo  
March 3 1862

Order before a Court of Inquiry  
at his own request

Alandern  
Rec'd St. 20 (L. M.)

February 20/63.

Columbic Feb 17<sup>th</sup> 1860

Major Gen Curtis  
War Department &c

Now I suppose before this you are  
aware of the fact of my abandonment of the Post at  
Van Buren Mo and consequently the destruction of  
Public property at that place and as I understand  
there is some dissatisfaction in Regime to that  
affair I would ask of you as a favor to me to  
order a Court of Enquiry be had that the facts  
in the case may appear as they are and if  
I am found guilty of improper conduct  
I am willing to suffer the consequences but if  
I am justified by the circumstances let the  
Country know it. Will you please order an  
enquiry into my conduct I wish nothing but  
justice and I hope justice may be done me and  
also my Country.

I am at this place alone and have  
been alone for the last year with the exception of  
some two or three months the service has been  
invaluable activity and untiringness and the result is  
that I have not the force to stand against anything,

Yours Gen Curtis  
War Department &c  
St Louis Mo

W. H. Hooper Capt &c  
12 Reg Cav Ill

Hd Qrs Lt Louis Dist

Capt Lepu

12 M. D. M. 1906

Special Order

No 37

Direct  
Capt Lepu with his  
company to report to  
the Commanding Officer  
at B. B.

Order of the Department of the Interior  
with the Bureau of Land Management  
as Disbursing Officer of the Bureau  
of Land Management, B. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally  
part of a book of Stubs of Receipts for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Division of M. B. O.  
and the records of the Dept. of the  
Interior of Mo.

Head Quarters St Louis District

St Louis November 5/62

Special Orders  
No. 37

IV \* \* \* Captain Super 12<sup>th</sup>  
Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry will report with Company  
to the Commanding Officer at Benton Barracks  
temporarily - The Company will be equipped  
with Horses. Horse equipments accoutrements  
Clothing & arms as soon as possible and  
it will be reported to these Hd Qrs.

By order Brig. Genl. Canby  
(Signed R. M. Elliott)  
Lt Col. G. D. C.

Hd Qrs B Bks Nov 7<sup>th</sup> / 62

Official

A. J. Murby  
Lt Col. A. A. Genl

(B.)

702

Reeves Station  
Payne Co. Mo.  
April 5. 1862

Baker Conrad  
Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Ind. Cav.

asking to have Capt.  
Reaper's Co. attached to  
his Regt. temporarily.

Co A Mo Mil

12 Mo 8 M Cav

Rec<sup>d</sup> Adgns. M. J. M.  
April 8. 1862

Camp at Reeves Station  
East Wayne Co Mo  
April 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gen Jas M Scofield

Dear Sir

I am exceedingly  
anxious to have Capt Wm J Leeper <sup>with his Co</sup> attached tempo-  
rarily to my regiment. A small battery of English Rifled  
guns has been attached to my Regiment and having been  
much with Capt Leeper and highly appreciating as  
I do himself and his command I should be very  
glad to have his company as a support to the battery;  
their English Rifles would make them a most efficient  
support. If you could spare Capt L and his Co  
I would be much gratified. If you cannot grant  
my request I hope you will allow me to commend  
Capt L as worthy of your confidence. I have been  
much with him and have witnessed his conduct  
under varied circumstances and know that  
he is wise in council and brave in danger

With the highest regard I am

Most Respectfully (Yours  
Obl Servant

Comad Boster

Colt Regt 2nd Cav  
Commanding 3rd Brigade

C #1115 72

Head Quarters 11th Mo 1862

February 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

W. C. C. C. C.

Gen. Comdy. Dis.

(S. C.)

Respecting that Maj. Gen. Hall  
will arm and mount  
Capt. W. T. Leeper's Company  
of State Troops in the  
territory.

It would be sufficient to arm  
Capt. Leeper's Company with State  
troops and be discharged  
arms, horses &c, were given  
Capt. Leeper.

The first Capt. Leeper's Company  
will be the latter do not.

Recd. M. J. Feb 11/62

the Lieut. will direct that the Company  
of State Troops recently raised by  
Capt W. Y. Leeper, be immediately  
armed & mounted. It now has forty  
nine guns and about the same number of  
horses. If the company of six months  
State Troops under Capt Powers  
could be discharged and their arms &  
horses &c given to Leeper it would  
be beneficial to the service. Capt Leeper  
and his men are natives of this region

Next Number

495-a

495

Legrand, Levi

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273701	26
2	8273786	27
3	8273948	28
4	8274171	29
5	8274078	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Leonard

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Left prison Feb  
26 at springs in Wayne  
Co. Mo.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

House

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Shepard

Cor, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Taken prisoner Feb 26  
1862 at Brings Harper  
Co. Mo.

Book mark:.....

2 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi Legrand

Kat, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Had Gov horse and  
equipment & was taken  
prisoner Feb 25 in  
battle and lost all

Book mark: .....

House

L 128 m. Can 1 m.

Lesi Legrand

4 Corp Exp Co. Indus Coll Balm Regt Malibolo

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Cash April 30, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: Can horse

Taken previous and last  
here and again Feb  
26. 1862

\*Became a B-12 Bugt modern car

Book mark : .....

House

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Shepard

Capt., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Madison Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 31, 1861.

Where Madison

Period years. During the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Heard

Le Grand Leri  
C, Co. A, 1st Jackson Mo.  
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>?</i> <i>Corand Levi S</i>	<i>Sgt</i>	<i>101</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>BBB</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>10</i>		

Captured at *Bloomfield Mo* *Apr 24*, 186*0*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, \_\_\_\_\_, 186*0*.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*0*, of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Richmond Va* *Oct. 31*, 186*2*; reported at *Beuton Bkgrs* *Jan 3*, 186*3*.

*Sent to Lt Gussner County S Camp*

Copied by *A 2* ✓

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
Ligraud	Levi	0				McKell	376	43	
						C.P.M.	1	222	
Grand	L. C.		Jackson Mo.		A	Ex	3	281	

Captured at Blountfield Mo Feb 24, 1862, confined at <sup>Memphis</sup> Richmond, Va., March 16, 1862,  
Sent to Montgomery Ala May 15/62

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at Aiken S.C. Va. Oct. 30, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 1862,  
on M.R. to Oct 31/87

Copied by AB

See misc file organized and furnished

495-a

Leighton, George E.

Co. F. 12 mo. D.M. Cad.

Major

Major

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Leighton G. M. E.

496 Previous Number  
495-a  
Leighton, G. W. E.  
Co F & S, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273095	25
2	8273106	26
3	8273119	27
4	86172697	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

L 12 Cav. S. M. Mo

George E Leighton

Rank Maj, 12 Reg't Cav. M. S. M.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mch 4, 1863 .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks Assistant Provost

Marshal Gen District of St  
Louis Mo.

From roll in office of Auditor  
for War Department.

Book mark

Weaver

L. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.

G. W. Leighton

Rank Major, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov<sup>9</sup>, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Provost Marshal Genl.  
St. Louis, Dick of Mo.

No. Enrolled April 14.

62 - St. Louis - war.

No. Mpi

Only roll on file

Book mark:

Goodman.

L. | 12<sup>th</sup> | 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Mo.

G. W. E. Leighton  
Rank Major, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cavalry

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept<sup>th</sup>, Oct<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service  
as Provost Marshal Genl.  
St. Louis, Division St. Louis,  
Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gardner  
Copied

L. | 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Car. | **Mo.**

G. W. C. Leighton,  
Rank Major, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Mo. Car.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Major 2<sup>nd</sup> Batt. On  
Detached Service at  
Marshall, St. Louis, Mo.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

G. W. C. Leighton  
Coped

497

Leonard, Mathias P  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276099	26
2	8276200	27
3	8276300	28
4	8276401	29
5	8276495	30
6	8276585	31
7	36671468	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

5

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias P. Leonard

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 (11 Batta Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Apr. 3 Ponton Enlisted  
in Co.

July 1862 (12 Mo. Cav.) Absent

July 29/62 gone to  
Pilot Knob for provisions

Sept. 1862 Absent sick at Pilot  
Knob Mo.

Dec. 1862 Absent on Det. service  
to Perryville Mo.

Feb. 1863 Absent sick at home  
in Perry Co. Mo. since  
Feb. 24/63

Book mark:

Daggett

L'

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Leonard

Plt, Co. F., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Sick leave since Feb 24/63 Stoppage for Horse Equipments \$32<sup>40</sup>. No. & risk of Horse & Horse Equipts 59 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Barnham

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias P Leonard

Pl

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached to Perryville  
Furnished Horse & Horse Eqpts  
61 days

Book mark:

Burnham

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias P. Leonard

Pl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since  
Oct 21/62 un & sick of horse &  
horse 2 wks 60 days

Book mark:

Burnham

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias P Leonard

Pl

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 52 days Slipage for Eqpts  
\$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Burnham

*L*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Mathias P. Leonard*

*Pt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use of Horse & Horse Equip't  
61 days from April 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias P Leonard

Pat., Co. D., 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 26 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse 28 days

Joined by enlistment

Age

Enrolled Apr 2. 62

Entered Mo. war - No. 11

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

498  
Lester, Calvin J  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274185	26
2	8274340	27
3	8274437	28
4	8274517	29
5	233-C-1884	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 233, C-1884

See also

L 12<sup>th</sup> V. M. Cav., Mo.

Calvin J. Lester,

, Co. "C", 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 233 - C - 1884.

**Record and Pension Office, Div.**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Feby 7, 1890**

He was admitted to  
Post Hospital Cape Girardeau,  
Mo., Feby 20, 1862 with bron-  
chial irritation, was re-  
turned to duty Feby 26, 1862,  
and it has this day been de-  
termined by this Department  
that he was discharged  
from service March 5, 1862,  
by reason of disability - na-  
ture and origin unknown.

The notation of May 25,  
1885 has been canceled.

*Galley*

2 | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

+ Calvin J. Lester  
Corp., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged on account  
of disability March 5/65  
Horse in service from Enlist.

+ Entire Entry cancelled by line  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

A. C. H. O. R.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin J. Lester

Corp., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disability March 5 1862. Horse in service from date of enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Receiv

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin J. Lester

Corp., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Was discharged for dis  
ability

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 233 L. 6410 (EB) 184

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walton Lester

Lester, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2336 0.40 (183) 14

Lester

<sup>499</sup>  
Lester, John H.  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274338	26
2	8274409	27
3	8274499	28
4	8274597	29
5	8274656	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lester

Sgt., Co. B., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use + rent of horse  
+ Equipments 100 days

Made - Enrolled Mar 25 63  
Capt. Seward Mo. war life  
Apr 30 62

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

John Lester

2 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Lester  
Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse +  
Equipments 30 days

Absent in Det.

Book mark:  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Lester  
App'd

1

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lester

Butler, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service for  
Embalment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lester

2.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Lester

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20.00 for

Saddle +  
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse in service  
from date of enlistment

+ 42 shown in Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rector

L

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Lester

Sur., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1861.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detachment service.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

500  
Lewis, Leonard

Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277139	26
2	8277227	27
3	8277315	28
4	8277400	29
5	8277478	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

(Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leonard Lewis,*

*Port,* Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Guard duty*  
*for use & risk of horse*  
*& equips. 60 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

*L.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Leonard Lewis,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

*Det. Service*

*For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Clerk

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leonard Lewis,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept. 4*, 1862

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Furnished  
serviceable horse and  
equipments 61 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*  
Coppied.

*L.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Leonard Lewis,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments from April 6, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Leonard Lewis,*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Iranton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 6*, 1862.

Where *Iranton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ ~~*50*~~<sup>*X*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

*X As appears on the roll.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

501  
Like, Christopher  
Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276682	25
2	8276764	26
3	8276852	27
4	8276902	28
5	8277009	29
6	8277069	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Co.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Like*

*Det., Co. H.,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Dec.,* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

Le | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Christopher Leike

Prs., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced from 8"

sergeant to private Oct. 3/62  
by order

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Co.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Christopher Leike*  
*Capt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed & accepted  
from Pres. by order of Capt  
Keeper Com. Det Greenville  
July 14/62.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Co.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Christophe Like*

*Pvt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hearsting*

Le. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Christopher Leike

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mus 29 to Apl. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Heustling

Co. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Christopher Like

Pvt., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo., April 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hearsting

Like <sup>502</sup> John  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8276681  
2 8276763  
3 8276851  
4 8276932  
5 8277010  
6 8277070

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark: 2 for 123-1869

See also

No.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Leike

Ordn., Co. G., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Heavily

L. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Seike  
Pl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lt. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John Seike

Prvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Lt.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John L. Ke*

*Ordn.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harvesting*

*Co.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Spike*

*Det.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 24 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Co.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Seike*

*Det.*, Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Greenville Mo. April 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar 29, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13, 1862*

Where *Greenville*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *123-1867*

*Hawking*

<sup>503</sup>  
Lincoln, Absalom  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274220	26
2	8274307	27
3	8274406	28
4	8274534	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statement given

No Co. H. O. R.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rec'd

8

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20.00 for Saddle &

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 80.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from date of Enlistment

+ as shown in Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rector

2

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Absalom Lincoln

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse at Hospital

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec'd

S.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Lincoln

Pvt......, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 44... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4., 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 31....., 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau.....

Period.....years during the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Rector

(856)

Copyist.

504  
Lincoln, Henry R  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8273176

2 8273265

3 8273384

4 8273479

5 8273569

6 8273648

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry R. Lincoln*

*Co. A*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Guardian*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & rider of horse*  
*& equip. 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Richard*

✓

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Lincoln

Det., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.\*

Where Girardian.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherick

4 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry R. Lincoln  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 186 1.\*

Where Chillicothe \*

Period ..... years.\* During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service  
since date of enlistment

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherick

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry R. Lincoln  
But, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardum \*

Period ..... years.\* During war,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: One horse since date  
of Enrollt

-----  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**  
-----

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

*I* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Henry R. Lincoln*

*Plt.*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Plt. & Cpl.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period.....years.\* *Civil War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *58 00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One horse in service*

*Since date of enlistment*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(252c)

*Schepich*

Copyright.

L 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry R. Lincoln  
Priv., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 22, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 25-00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5-00  
100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\*~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

<sup>505</sup>  
Lincoln, Thomas M  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274221	26
2	8274306	27
3	8274405	28
4	8274495	29
5	8274594	30
6	8274653	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

(Book Mark:

See also

2 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Lincoln

Sgt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of horse  
& Equipments 110 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

2.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lincoln

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For hire of horse & Equipments 61 days

Absent in Service

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rector

1

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Lincoln

Plt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
June 18/65 on patrol  
 duty

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

2 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Lincoln

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
June 15 1862.

<sup>+</sup> As shown in Roll

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

L | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Lincoln

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Lincoln

Plt, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period.....years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

506  
*Lincoln, William*

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274219	25
2	8274275	27
3	8274374	28
4	8274496	29
5	8274613	30
6	8274657	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

2.

| **12 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

William Lincoln

Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ser was & used of horse  
& Equipment 122 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Reuter

L.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lincoln

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep + Oct, 1863

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For hire of horse +  
Equipments 61 days

On order.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Reuter

L.

| 12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lincoln

But., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of muster

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reiter

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lincoln

~~Sumner~~ Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>100</sup> for saddle & Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See in hospital

Sumner from date of Muster  
to June 24 Horse from  
Feb 14/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

& as shown in Roll.

Book mark:

Reiter

1

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Lincoln

Plum City Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

1.

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

William Lincoln

Priv., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 14, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period.....years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: App'd as blacksmith

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Reuter

507  
Long, Samuel B  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276680	26
2	8276762	27
3	8276850	28
4	8276931	29
5	8277008	30
6	8277068	31
7	15973-Q-1878	32
8	32889311	33
9	36671475	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 15973-Q-1878

See also 5 Mo S.M. Cav.

L | 12<sup>th</sup> I. M. Cav. | No.

Samuel B. Long  
, Co. G, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't I. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 15973. A. 1878.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 20, 1888.

The record of the man's transfer to the 5<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, I. M. Cav., implied by his name having been taken up on the return of that reg't. for March, 1863, is canceled, as it appears that he deserted before the transfer was actually effected.

All charges of desertion subsequent to March 1, 1863, against this man are removed, and he is discharged to date Nov. 7, 1863, under the provisions of the act of Congress  
(over)

*[Signature]*  
1888.

approved May 17, 1886.  
discharge certificate  
furnished by A.C.O. May  
3, 1888.

For subsequent service  
of this man see Co.  
D, 5<sup>th</sup> Regt, Mo. V. M. Cav.  
Vol.

Write nothing below this line.

*Lo*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Long*

*Co. G*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & horse equipments for 47 days.*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*March*

L

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l B. Long

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Mar. 1863 Loss Mar 7/63  
Jackson Deserted

Book mark:

(546)

Daggett

Copyright.

La | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Long  
Plt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Guard duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heardley

L. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Samuel D. Long  
Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Sp.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel P. Long*  
*Oct.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Herbert*

Co. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Long

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Healing

L. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel B. Long  
Pr., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Greenville Mo., April 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 2, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark See 15970th (150 (608) 1878

Merwin

*L* | *12* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Samuel B Long*

*G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**  
of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *21* years; height *6* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Where born *Wayne, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 2*, 186*2*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Col. A. Jackson*, term *3* yrs.

Remarks:

*E. H. Lipscombe*

*Long, Samuel D.*

*E*, Co. *12*, Reg't *Mo S M. Cav.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Sam'l D Long  
Co. 4. 12th M. I. M.

---

Sent in from Patterson M.  
April 17th 1863. by Major  
McConnell Prov. Mar.

~~Geo. Augustus~~

~~Geo. F. Wheeler~~

Charged with desertion -  
Captured in Major Co. Mo.

---

Sty Camp  
21 April 63

508  
Long. Thomas  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273177	28
2	8273266	29
3	8273385	30
4	8273480	31
5	8273570	32
6	8273649	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Long,*

*1st*

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *O. Girardeau*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse & sick of horse*

*& 2 wpts. 44 days*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

1 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Long  
At, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where V. Girardeau \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent on account

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

Y | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Lang  
24, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardeau \*

Period        years.\* during war,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Horse in service  
since Feb. 4/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

*I*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Long*

*Regt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 22*, 186*9*.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One horse since Feb. 4/69*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherich*

L | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Thomas Long

Det., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Cpl 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period ..... years. \* During War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

One horse in service since  
4 Feb. /62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

*L*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Long*

*1st*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

509  
Luffcey, John  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8274308

2 8274407

3 8274497

4 8274595

5 8274654

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

L.

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

John Sufey

Det, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & repair of horse  
& Equipments 31 days

No copy. Enrolled Feb 25  
62 Capt. Sviradon Mo. war.  
14th Apr 30 62

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Reitor

L

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Lufey

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rector

2 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Lufsey  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
Apr. 27/62. Served in Quarters

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

2.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Saffrey  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle + E-  
quipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
from April 27, 1862.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rector

L.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Sweeney*  
Rt. Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

519  
Lunsford, Francis M.  
Co H., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277140	2
2	8277225	3
3	8277314	4
4	8277401	5
5	8277477	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Lunsford,*  
*Pvt., Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of*  
*horse & equips. since*  
*last muster 60 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Capt.

L. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Francis M. Lunsford,  
Privt. Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
Det. Service.

Horse equip. not paid for.  
For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 60 days.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Brown  
Copyright

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Lunsford,*

*Port-*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Sept. 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished  
serviceable horse and  
equipments 54 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk.

*L.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Francis M. Lunsford,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y, 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Cpyd.

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. Luneford,*  
*Privt.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 12*, 1862.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*J. M. Brown*

<sup>511</sup>  
Lunsford, Lewis B  
Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277137  
2 8277224  
3 8277313  
4 8277399  
5 8277476

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Louis B. Lunsford,*  
*Pvt, Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Guard duty.*  
*For use & risk of horse*  
*& equips. since last*  
*muster 60 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Louis B. Lunsford,*

*Priv.* Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on*

*Det. Service.*

*For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 60 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Louis B. Lunsford,*  
*Privt*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*serviceable horse and*  
*equipments 16 days*  
*since July 1st.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J M Brown*  
*Depy*

*L.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Louis B. Lunsford,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark:

*W. Brown*

*L.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lewis B. Lunsford,*

*Priv*

, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Linton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 2*, 1861.

Where *Perryville, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*

512

*Maherry David*

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Prints*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

513

*Maybrey Henry G.*  
**Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 514  
Macklind, Thomas H.

Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277088	2
2	8277171	3
3	8273096	4
4	8277263	5
5	8277349	6
6	8277403	7
7	36671484	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M

<sup>3</sup>  
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Macklind  
1 Lt., Co. <sup>H</sup>, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. Present  
June & July 1862. Present  
Assigned to duty as  
Reg't Adjt. by Reg't S.O.  
No. 6 June 14/62.  
Aug 1862. Present  
Sept. 1862. Present Actg  
Post Adjt. at Pilot Knob.

Nov. 1862 to Jan. 1863 Present  
on special duty as A. Adjt.  
Feb. 1863 Present on Det. service  
at Jackson Mo. A. Adjt.

Appears on Returns as Adj't or Act.  
Adjt. as follows:

June & July 1862 Present. Reported  
for duty as Reg't Adjt. June 14/62  
Aug 1862 Pres. or Abs. not stated.  
(over)

Book mark:

W. V. Laughlin

APR. 23

36671484

1396.

*Nov. 1862 to Feb. 1863. Present.*

---

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Phos. H. Macklind*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Special Duty*  
*Reg. Adjutant*  
*In service one horse*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(256)

*J. M. Brown*  
*Capt.*

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Macklind,  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg. Adjutant to  
Oct. 1<sup>st</sup>. Act. A. A. Genl.  
1<sup>st</sup> Cav. Brig.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Macklind,

1st Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 4, 1862,

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
& equipments. On  
Special duty detached  
service as Regimental  
Adjutant since June 14, '62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* As appears on the roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Browning

*M.* | *12<sup>th</sup> A. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Thos. A. Macklin,*  
Rank *Adj.*, *12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri A. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July<sup>2d</sup> Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Adj. June 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.*  
*Paid, as Adj., on Gen. Roll up*  
*to June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H. Macklind,  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
March 10, 1862.

Assigned to duty as  
Regimental Adjutant-  
Gen. Order No. 6, June 14, 1862,  
Confirmed June 23, 1862.  
From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas H. Macklind,*

*1<sup>st</sup> Li-*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Elected 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant-*  
*May 8, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(336)

*J. M. Browning*

*Macklind, Thomas A.*

Co.

*12*

Reg't *Ms. S. M. Bar*

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

St. Louis, October 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Order for Transportation No. 34-

Issued to Belcher L. Parsons

A. D. M.

For transportation of Thomas M.

Wacklind, Adj. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Ind. Inf.

From St. Louis, Mo.

To Fort Knott, Mo.

On account of Travel & Subs.

Maclean Thomas

Co X 12 MSMA

Yes  
DS

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from Jackson Feb 25 186  
28 186

To Capt Ch Dyer  
Adg

Can I retain Lieut Thos  
H Macland first Lieut  
Co H adg adjt until  
the Books and papers of  
the regiment are closed  
up the Company are  
ordered to report to Col  
Smart at Pilot Knob

B 7 Lancer

Lt Col Comdg

12th Cav Regt

35

✓ 515 on Pleasant Pl.  
Major Pleasant W.  
Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Farmer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274224	26
2	8274317	27
3	8274418	28
4	8274478	29
5	8274616	30
6	5484-B-1885	31
7	36671485	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5484-B. (EB) 1885.

See also

Mo

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P P W. Majors  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.  
Farrier

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 18 62 Absent on Det.  
service as scout or  
guard with 1 Wis. Cav.  
from May 10/62.  
On 28 having been  
made acquainted  
with orders started for  
Ironton to join rest  
of Co. & Regt.

Sept 1/62 Sept 1/62 Pilot  
Knot Discharged  
(Farrier)

Book mark:

W. H. Laughlin

*No* 12 *S. M. Co.* *No.*

*Pleasant W. Mayors*  
*, Co. C, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't No. S. M. Co.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5494 - 12 - 1885*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington, January 11, 1886*

*Entered Post Hospital Cape Girardeau, Mo. March 14, 1862 with  
debilities and returned to duty  
April 20, 1862. Discharges  
Certificate signed by Saml P.  
Thompson, Li. Col. Commanding Regiment  
show him discharged at Pilot  
Knob, Mo. September 2, 1862  
by reason of Chronic Rheumatism*

*by*  
*line*

M.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant S. St. Majors

Garrison, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept 2, 1862.

For use of horse & Equipments 2 days.

To M. J. Roll Co.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Peter

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant P. H. Majors

Sergeant, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Horse in service from date of Enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Peter

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Pleasant B. H. Majors  
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20.00 for Saddle +  
Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of Enlistment

+ As shown on Roll  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rector

M

| 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant P. H. Majors

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 5404 P April 1865

(858)

Reclm

Original

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Mayers

Sgt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 39 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period.....years during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 5484 B page 103 1005

Reuter

*Majors, Pleasant H.*  
*Pri. Co. C, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dea. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Pleasant M. Majors*

*Private* of Company *C*

*12* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged Sept. 2/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Thasant W. Majors*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *12*  
 Arm: *S. M. Cary* State: *Missouri*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Entered Post Hospital*  
*Cape Girardeau, Mo., March*  
*14. 1862. with Typhoid and*  
*returned to duty April 20/62.*  
*Discharge certificate*  
*signed by Samuel P. Simpson*  
*Lt Col. Commanding shows*  
*him discharged at Pilot Knob*  
*Mo., September 2d. 1862. by*  
*reason of Chronic Bronchitis*  
*5/24 93. 1885*  
*Per claim #532.258. to trans with*  
*pps Jan 11/86.*

*Amey C. Cook*  
*Jan 11/86*

576

*Majors Samuel H.*  
Co. *C.*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274225	26
2	8274348	27
3	8274448	28
4	8274550	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*+ Samuel H. Mayors*

*Regt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *died Mch 19. 1862*

*Horse in service from date*  
*of enlistment.*

*No M & roll.*

*+ Entry Entry cancelled by line.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Rec'd*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel H. Majors*

*Det*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *died March 19. 1862.*

*horse in service from date*  
*of enlistment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

*M*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Sam H. Mayors*

*Sgt.*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died March 19/63*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Samuel H. Mayers*

*Regt.*....., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *24*..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau*....., *Feb. 4*....., 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 4*....., 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 32*....., 186*2*.

Where *Cape Girardeau*.....

Period.....years. *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Pector*

517

Malone, Michael

Co A, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273271	26
2	8273387	27
3	8273520	28
4	8273676	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 5419 = A = 71.

✓ See also

*111*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Malone*

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Age, or date of Mui. not  
given.  
C. G. D. G. R. K.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *111-a-71*

*Scherich*

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Malone*  
*Det.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1862.\*

Where *At Girard*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted June 5/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schuch*

111 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Michael Malone  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 11, 1862.\*

Where Cherryvale.\*

Period ..... years. During war,

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent on sick  
leave

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Malone*

*Det.*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Capt.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich. 11*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period.....years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

*Schenck*

578

*Manning Charles*  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Privats*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>Sec-Manning</i>	27	<i>Charles</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

519  
+  
Manning, James

Co. F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276004	25
2	8276100	26
3	8276201	27
4	8276301	28
5	8276402	29
6	8276496	30
7	8276586	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Manning*

*Plt.*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use & risk of horse & horse  
Eqpts 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Manning*

*Pls*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*James Manning*

*Pat*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout since Oct 30/62 Unit risk of Honor & Honor 12pts 60 days*

Book mark;

*Burnham*

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Manning

Pat., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Sept. 62 days

Book mark:

Burnham

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Manning*

*Pvt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use & risk of Horse & Horse*  
*Sept 61 days from April 30*  
*to June 30*

Book mark:

*Bumham*

*M*

**12** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James Manning*

*Regt*, Co. *F*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 26 to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse 37 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

(111)

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Wagner*  
Capt., Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*San Antonio Mo. April 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio Mo.*

Period *of the War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *05* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. Wagner*

520

*Manning John H*  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

521

Manning, Charles

Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18275366

18275453

18275545

18275640

18275735

18275826

18275914

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Manning*

*Pl.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 59 days*

**Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.**

Book mark:

*Hagberger*

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles - Manning  
Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 days

Book mark:

No | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles Manning

Pte., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
For use and risk of Horse  
& Horse equipment 60 days

Book mark: .....

Higberger

— 16 —

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Charles Manning

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrears of  
horse and horse equip-  
ment to Sept 1st

Book mark:

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Manning  
Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found and sick of  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty days value of  
equipments \$32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Superior

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles - Manning  
Co. D, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 15<sup>th</sup> up to 30, 1862.

Present or absent for duty

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For duty

for duty

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*X*  
Charles Manning

101, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Mo., Mar 16 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Stanton Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

522

Manning James

Co. H, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Lei-Manning James

Back Mark:

See also

x 523  
Manning, John H.  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18275365	2
18275452	3
18275544	4
18275639	5
18275737	6
18275862	7
18167443	8

9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Mo S. M. Cav  
114 | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

John H. Manning

Co., 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Apr 24 (2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kalla Mo, Nov 24, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharge & transfer  
of Genl Curtis by reason  
of disability at St Louis  
Mo, Nov 24 1862  
Gal. Nov 24/62 & must'd. Nov 24/62  
Denton - war -

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H Manning  
Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and  
final statements given

Book mark: .....

Hayberger

Mo

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John H. Manning

Pt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Jefferson  
Barracks. For use  
and sick of Horse and  
Horse equipments 60 days.

Book mark:

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Manning  
Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: True and correct of  
horse and horse equip-  
ment Sept 1862

Book mark: .....

K. H. Brown

*Mo*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Manning*

*1st*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
Eight days. Value of equip-  
ments \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark:

No

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

John C. Manning

Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** March to April 30, 1862

**Present or absent** Not stated

**Stoppage, \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't \$** 100 **for** \_\_\_\_\_

**Valuation of horse, \$** 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** 100

**Remarks:** Transferred from

Company E, 11th Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

Hagerman

Mo | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Hering

Mo., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Fronton Mo., Mar 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Fronton, Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

Manning, John H.  
P. Co. E. 138 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Found in Co. Morning Report-Bk  
Oct 8-1865.

Johpny & Freeman  
agents for the collection  
of Soldiers claims  
asks to sign  
Certificate to enable  
John H. Manning  
to receive pay for  
the use of his horse

12 Mo. S.M. Cavry

Recd Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

St Louis Dec 4<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Commanding Officer of  
Co E 12<sup>th</sup> M S M Cavalry  
Sir

John H Manning of  
your Company was discharged a few days  
since on Surgeons Certificate of Disability. and  
his final Statement was made out at  
Hospital at Jefferson Barracks where he was  
from the Descriptive Roll in his possession  
which Roll did not state anything in  
regard to owning his horse - or in reference  
to horse pay - Consequently he received pay  
from the paymaster for himself only - he  
claims that he owned his own horse and  
should receive pay for use of same to date of  
discharge - in order for him to get this pay  
an application will have to be made to  
Washington - with certificates of his Commanding  
officer of the facts - We enclose you  
two certificates to meet his case, which if  
correct please sign and forward to us that  
we may be enabled to procure for him  
the money due him

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
Topping & Freeman

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John H. McManning*

*Por* of Company *E*

*12* Regiment of *Mass Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd Apr 25/62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John H. McManning  
 Rank: Cor Company: E Regiment: 12  
 Arm: Ar State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 25 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Roll 12 Discharges from  
St Louis Mo 1862-3

REMARKS.

H. McJintock

Clerk.

24401 R+3R

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

John H. Manning  
Private Co. E  
12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cav. S. M.

166  
119

Feb. 21/68  
Co. E 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav. be-  
came Co. L. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

Feb. 1863  
Wm. P. B. C.

rest adjt. Genl.

gm

RECEIVED BY  
CHAS.

Approved  
Wm. D. Smith  
Brig. Genl.  
Wm. D. Smith

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis Nov 22. 1862

To be Discharged  
By Order of Brig. Genl. E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. and a. a. s. g.  
Dep. Sect. Pension Office,  
Dec. 24, 62.

Received (A. G. Office)

. 186

Not  
Automatically  
Shd

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in by the Medical Department in accordance with the instructions on the reverse side of this form.)

*Private* *John D. Manning* of Captain *Nagan*  
Company, [E], of the 12<sup>th</sup> *W* Regiment of United States  
Cav. S. W., was enlisted by *St. Greason*, of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mr. C. W. 4* at *Trouton*  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of *March* 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in *Perry Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is 34  
years of age, 5 feet 10 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 35 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify that I have carefully examined the said *John D. Manning* of  
Captain *Nagan's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1131, p. 209, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Bronchitis with General Debility.* *Joseph*  
*has done no duty since Aug. last, and has been*  
*in this hospital thirty-six days.*

*Jeff. D. H. No. 2*  
*Gen. 20 482.*

DISCHARGED this

25<sup>th</sup>

day of

November

1862, at

St. Louis, Mo.

*Henry Almyer*  
*Colonel*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

574  
Margrabe Henry  
Co. D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See-Margrabe Henry	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

†

525

*Margaret Henry*

Co *D*, **12 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18274729	28
18274804	29
18274927	30
18275027	31
18275117	32
18275204	33
18275284	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Margrave  
Bain, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For use & maintenance of horse  
& horse equipments 59 days.

5-  
This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Masson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Margrebe  
Quinn, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Prok mark:

Nasson

111

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Murgrabe  
Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Margrave  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Camp Guard Horse  
& Equipments in service  
since enlistment.

Prok mark:

Nasson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Margrebe

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & Equipment in  
service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Wasson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Margrebe  
Rain, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service front-  
ing. Horse in service

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

M

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Margrebe  
Eni, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 17, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During Mar.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Massdon

526  
Marion Sides

Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Ord. Serg't | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Sides	27	Marion
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 527  
Markworth, Henry  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

✓ Corporal / Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

18274683	2
18274767	3
18274880	4
18274985	5
18275080	6
18275165	7
18275246	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Markwort

1st Corp Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse  
& Horse Equipments 59 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Markwort  
Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable  
8 days

Hook mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Harcourt  
Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Ward

M

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Markwort

2 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Camp Guard Horse  
& Equipments in service since  
Dec 12/61.

Pack mark:

Wason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Markwort

2 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage Service  
since Dec 13/61.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Marcwort

2 Corp, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service since  
enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

MM

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Markwort  
2 Corp., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Wasson

✓ Martin, <sup>598</sup> Jephthah  
Co. H., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277234	26
2	8277321	27
3	8277407	28
4	8277484	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeffrey Martin,  
Pvt. Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of  
horse & equip. since  
last muster 61 days.  
(Muster May 14. 62 Brimont  
Mo.)

Date Enrollment, or age  
not given.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown  
Copyist.

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeffrey Martin,  
Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on  
Detached Service.  
For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Copied

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeffrey Martin,

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 14, 186 2.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable horse and  
equipments 61 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Copied.

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jeffhia Martin  
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. — Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from May 27, 1862.  
On guard duty.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark:.....

J M Brown  
Copied

529  
Mason David C.

Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

8<sup>th</sup> Corporal 4<sup>th</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

18277102	28
18277155	27
18277274	26
18277360	25
18277440	24
6	23
7	22
8	21
9	20
10	19
11	18
12	17
13	16
14	15
15	14
16	13
17	12
18	11
19	10
20	9
21	8
22	7
23	6
24	5
25	4

Book Mark:

See also

Ill. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David G. Mason,

4<sup>th</sup> Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of  
horse & equips. since  
last muster 61 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Capt.

Mo. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

David C. Mason,

5-Capt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

Present or absent. — Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on

Detached Service.

For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 60 days.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
David

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*David C. Mason,*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Co. H,* Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4,* 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments 40 days*  
*since July 1<sup>st</sup>*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*P. H. Brown*

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

David L. Mason,

8 Corp'l, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
March 6, 1862.

Promoted to 6<sup>th</sup> Corporal  
from 7 Corporal, Special  
Order No. 2.

From roll in 3<sup>rd</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark:       

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

*M.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*David C. Mason,*

*8<sup>th</sup> Corp'l*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Irouton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 1862.

Where *Irouton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Appointed*

*8<sup>th</sup> Corporal May 8, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
*Corporal*

530  
*Mason, Foster, J.*  
Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277146	2
2	8277233	3
3	8277320	4
4	8277406	5
5	8277483	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

*Mo.*

*Foster J. Mason,*

*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

*Detached Service.*

*For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 120 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. W. Brown*

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Foster J. Mason,  
Pvt. Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated Sept. 4, 1862

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable horse and  
equipments 61 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>.  
Sick in Camp.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown  
Clerk

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Foster J. Mason,

Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from Apr. 9, 1862,

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office.

Book mark: .....

J. W. Brown

M.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Foster J. Mason,

Priv., Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo., May 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 9, 1862.

Where Ironton, Mo.

Period years. the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*M.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

*Foster J. Mason,*  
*Pvt., Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862  
Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of*  
*horse & equps. since*  
*last muster 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*J. M. Brown*  
*A*

531  
Mason, Levi. P.

Co. A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
U.S.

2nd Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

18277091	26
18277174	27
18273090	28
18273102	29
18273111	30
18273128	31
1827740303	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

Book Mark:

See also

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi P. Mason,  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. H., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks  
from 2<sup>d</sup> M. Sgt. Nov. 13, 1862,  
Special Order No. 4, and  
appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. of Co.  
Nov. 14. For use &  
risk of horse & equip  
since last muster 47 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Copyist.

*M.* 12<sup>th</sup> A.M. Co. Mo.

*Levi P. Mason*  
Gr. Mas. 12<sup>th</sup>  
Rank *Sergeant*, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *A.M. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relieved from duty as*  
*Sen. M. Sergeant Nov. 1st 1862.*  
*Furnished horse & equipments*  
*13 days.*

Back mark:

Mo. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Co. **Mo.**

Levi P. Mason

Rank Gr. M. Supt. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Co.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty in 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Department,  
Horse in service.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Gordon  
Copyist

*M.* | *12<sup>th</sup> Mo.* **Mo.**

*Louis P. Mason*

Rank *Gr. M. S. 12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & Equipments, 61 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Goodman.*

Mo. 12<sup>th</sup> St. M. Can. **Mo.**

Levi P. Mason  
Rank Private, Ser. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> M. Can.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Irouton

Period ..... years. During War.

Mustered in:

When Feb. 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Irouton.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sergeant from date of enlistment & was promoted

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 30

8273090

1891\*

From 2 Sergh. of Co. H, to Gr. M.  
Sergh. May 24<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Has horse & equipments in  
service.

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Mason,

2<sup>d</sup> Srgt. Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862,

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
February 27, 1862.

Promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> M. Sergeant,  
Detached May 24<sup>th</sup>, Gen.  
Order No. 1.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi P. Mason,

2<sup>d</sup> Sglt, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Linton, Mo., May 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feby. 27, 186

Where Linton, Mo.

Period The War years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant  
May 8, 1862.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

J. M. Brown

✓ 532  
Massey Drury  
Co. *902*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274725	26
2	8274864	27
3	8273312	28
4	8273389	29
5	8273483	30
6	8273572	31
7	8273650	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	/	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

III | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Henry Mapey  
Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1862.\*

Where Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years. \*During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Never risked horse  
& Egypt 61 days

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Cherich

III | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amory Maffey  
Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan., 1862\*

Where C. Girardeau\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Absent on account

.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Schenck

111 | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Mapes  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period        years.\* During War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Horse in service since

date of Enrollment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Shurick  
Clerk

*111*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Mayes*  
*Plt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*2*.\*

Where *L. Richardson*.\*

Period *During war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse since date of Enrolt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amory Mafey

Plt., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1st Capt. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1st, 1862.\*

Where Capt. Guardum \*

Period During War. years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Capt. Wm. Schutze Co. Mch 1/62. One year in service since date of enroll.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Scherich

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Drury Massey  
Sis, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A by  
agreement of Colonel Mar 1/62.  
Descriptive Rolls given.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Masdon

MM

12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Drury Massey

Priv., Capt. Plentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 5.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

Masdon

533

*Massey Griffin*

Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273179	26
2	8273268	27
3	8273386	28
4	8273481	29
5	8273571	30
6	8273688	31
7	8125200	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Gray-238-1865*

See also

16

12 mo. f. m. cw

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

Griffin M. Carey

1st Lt., Co. G, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roli, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
of wounds received in action  
at Dallas, Tex. Sept 17, 1862.

Book mark: Discharged Nov 19, 1862  
at St. Louis, Mo. Order D & D. R.

A. L. Norris

MAR. 18

8125200

41391\*

*Ser. 238-1865.*

111 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Griffin Muesey  
Rt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 10 1862, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 186 1.\*

Where St. Girardeau \*

Period        years.\* During war.

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Nov. 7.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Discharged Nov. 10/62  
vide 11.7 D.R.

Scherick

M | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Griffin Maffey  
Co., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct. 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 12, 1861.\*

Where U. S. Ordnance \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Wounded in Battle  
near Quincy, Ill.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

111 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stiffin M. King  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Stiffin M. King, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.\*

Where Greenfield.\*

Period During War years.\*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded in action  
left in care Greenfield Horse  
hospital since Aug 11/62.  
Transferred to action Aug 24/62.  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stiffin M. King

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Erwin Murphy  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 2, 1862.\*

Where On Guard duty \*

Period        years. \*During war,

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Guard duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

111 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Griffin Mays  
Det., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Capt. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period        years.\* During War.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Camp duty

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*M* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Griffin Massey*

*Cot*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Dec. 12, 1861.\**

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period years. *\*During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Mounted Cavalry.

\*~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Scherich*

*Massey, Griffin*

*P.*, Co. *CD*, *B2* *Reg't* Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John A. Brown*  
\_\_\_\_\_ of Company *B*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *S. M. Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing*  
*Mar 10 62.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name:

*Griffin Massey*

Rank:

*Private*

Company:

*A*

Regiment:

*12<sup>th</sup>*

Arm:

*SM*

State:

*Mo*

Nature of Casualty:

*Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Wm. J. Anderson*

*Post 14 Discharges St Louis  
Mo. 1862 &c.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Nov 10/62*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St Louis Mo*

Clerk.

(170)

*64*

*me*

Slip Feb 7<sup>th</sup> 1868

This Co was assigned  
to the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo S.M.  
Feb. 4<sup>th</sup> 1863 at Co. K

Comd. Presley  
Asst. Adjt Genl

Still  
in

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Roll R 22 1/4 4053  
Endorsement  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

39

Triffin, Massy  
a Private Co. K  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regt of Cavalry S.M.  
now Co K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav S.M.

Approved  
Mud-nuts

Given

Mud-duster

Head Qrs St Louis Dist of Mo  
St Louis Nov 8. 1862

To be Discharged  
By Order of Brig Gen Davidson

R M Elliott

Secy and A. A. V. G.

Dep't of War

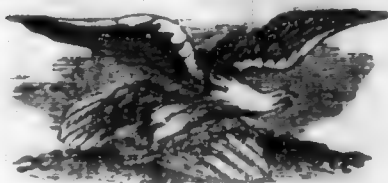
Wm. H.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entered on Cavalry Roll  
S.M.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*Griffin Massey* of Captain *Hammell's*  
Company, [A.] of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *L. Murdock* of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Regiment of Mo. Cav. S. M. at *Cape Girardeau*  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of *December* 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in *Missouri*, is 26  
years of age, 5 feet 7 $\frac{1}{4}$  inches high, *rudy* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dk-brn* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 29. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

32

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Griffin Massey* of  
Captain *Hammell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 29. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Plethoric Pulmonitis advanced stage expectorating  
blood. General Debility. Says he has done no duty  
since August last, and has been in this Hospital one month.*

*Griffin 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Nov. 8 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

10<sup>th</sup>

day of *November* 1862 at *St. Louis*

*W. H. Grove, Surgeon, U.S.A.*

*Henry Alvestedt*  
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 534  
Massey John L.

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 5" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273178	25
2	8273229	26
3	8273344	27
4	8273444	28
5	8273536	29
6	8273617	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John L. Mapes*  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *C. Giverson*.\*

Period ..... years.\* *During war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Fredericktown. Horse & sick of horse & Eq. 6/1 day.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Scherid*

M | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John L. Messing  
3 days Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardiana.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on scout

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

111 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Murphy  
1111, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period        years.\* During war

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: One horse & service  
since entry of enrollment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

John L. Murphy

Ad | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John L. Murphy  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mary & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Chilmark.\*

Period years.\* During war.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: went to Greenville  
with Maj. Lazar. one  
year since date of roll.  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

*M*

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John L. Maysey*  
*Capt.* Co. A. { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. & Aft.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period.....years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$*150* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st. Aft.*  
*Sept 2. Capt. Horse in service since*  
*Act of Enrollment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(25¢)

*Scherick*

Copyright.

*M* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John L. Massey*

*Cor.*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Dec. 19, 1861.*\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period . . . . . years.\* *during war*

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~25~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Schenck*

✓ .535.  
Massey, William  
Co D, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274724	25
2	8274860	26
3	8274924	27
4	8275025	28
5	8275117	29
6	8275202	30
7	8275282	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book No. 15938. A. (EB) 11879.

See also

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Massey

Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of Horse  
& Horse Equipments 59 days

This company was transferred to the <sup>5</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Massey

Priv

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse unserviceable  
3 days

Book mark:

Masdon

M | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Massey

Co., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Massey

Sin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Massey*  
*Gov*

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & Equipment in*  
*Service since enlistment.*

Post mark:

*Mason*

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Massey

Capt., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service,

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Massey

Sgt., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 2, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Dec 15938 a also (E 6) 1479.

Wasson

536  
Masters George W.

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273180	26
2	8273269	27
3	8273428	28
4	8125234	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Gay = 238 - 1865

See also

M 12 Nov, m. Cas  
~~St. Louis~~ Mo.

George W. Masters  
Det, Co. 176, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(2nd organization) S. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Jan. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Fronton, Mo.

June 1862.

Book mark: See Reg-238-1865.

J. L. Norris

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. Maske  
Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Ch. in Mo. \*

Period        years. \* During war.

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Resorted May 2, 62,  
and horse & equip. worth  
\$62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:       

Arthur A. Smith

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Masters*

*Det.*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period *During War* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse on service*

*since 8 Mch. /62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Scherich*

111 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George W. Mustern*

*Bot*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12, 1861*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

Masters, George W.

P., Co. A., 12 Reg't Mo. Inf. S.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 24
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. H. D. G. Dist. of Mo.  
St. Louis Mo.  
Sept. 20 '62.

---

Marsh C. W. A. A. C.

---

Enclosing official copy  
of Genl Orders No 12, &  
giving instructions for  
the custody and safe-  
keeping of one Geo. W.  
masters, now under sen-  
tence of death for de-  
sertion -

---

A. 12 Mo S. M. C. A.

Recd. H. D. G. Dist. of Mo.  
Sept 20 '62.

Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, September 1st. 1862.

General

Enclosed herewith I hand you an official copy of General Order No 12, Head Quarters Dist of Mo. Aug. 25. 1862. by reference to which you will see that one Geo. W. Masters, Private of Co. "A", 12th Regt. Cav. Mo S. Mo has been sentenced to be shot at the Head Quarters of said regiment on the 20th. day of September 1862. The Commandg. General directs me to instruct you that the prisoner be sent under Guard to Lt. Col. Simpson at Pilot Knob there to be kept under guard in solitary confinement until the day of his execution, Lt. Col. Simpson will immediately apprise the

the Prisoner of his sentence, An official copy of the order will be furnished to Lt. Col. Simpson.

I am, General

Your Obedt. Servant

A. H. Harkness

Asst. Adjt. General

To

Brig. Genl. A. W. Davidson

Commdg. Saint Louis Divn.

District of Missouri.

9#15

1862

Pilot Knob.  
June 28 62

Jackson Alb. Col.  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav M. S. M.

Enclosing charges and  
Specifications against.

Prot. Sec. W. Masten Co. A.

Respectfully find  
the Regt & Co.  
honor before the  
Court company the unit  
with a recommendation  
that the case be  
dismissed -  
Respectfully  
Wm. S. Masten  
Co. A.  
Div.

Recd. Hq. Oms. Station Div.  
June 29. 62

Headquarters Pilot Line  
June 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Major Frank J. White

Sir

Henceforth

I enclose charges against the Master's funds  
in the A.

Respectfully Yours &c.

Albert Jackson 12<sup>th</sup> of 600 M & M

S.O.# Special Orders 1862  
No 113 -

---

Hd. Qrs Dist. of Mo.  
- Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> '62 -

---

Schepfield Brig. Genl.

---

The execution of the  
sentence of death awarded  
against Private  
Geo. M. Masters 12<sup>th</sup> Cav<sup>y</sup>  
M. S. M., suspended  
until further orders.

---

Copy sent to Comin'dy  
officer Pilot Knob.

Recd. Hd. Qrs St. Louis Div.  
Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> '62.



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, Sept. 14. 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 113

1. . . . The execution of the sentence of death awarded against Private George W. Masters, of the 12th Regt. of Cav. U.S.A. by the General Court Martial which convened at Saint Louis, Mo. and the proceedings of which were promulgated in General Order No. 12. Current Series from these Head Quarters, is hereby suspended until further orders.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Charles S. Sheldon

Assistant Adjutant General.

Brig. Genl. J. H. Davidson.

Cop. sent to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Saller

Will the records of West:  
of Mo show the organization  
to which this soldier belonged  
(W. Masters)

J. H. W.

p. 1

G. O. No. 12 - Wd. Dist.  
Dist. of Mo. St. Louis  
August 25, 1862 Comdg. Gen.  
Proceedings of Court Martial  
of Geo. W. Masters Private  
Co. E 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cavalry.  
Saller

W. H. Page

Arouton Mo. Sept. 16. / 862

John Donoldson  
Pastor Pres. B. Church

Acts that Sentence of  
Death promulgated against  
W. Master. be mitigated.

~~Antony~~  
the

Soldier

(Mo?)

E. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Stm  
Car =

Rec'd H. D. D. D. Mo. Sept. 17. / 862

Franklin, Mass. Sept. 16/62.

.. To Brig<sup>Gen</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> Schofield.  
Dear Sir,

Permit the Pastor  
of the Presbyterian Church here  
address you a few lines with  
regards to W. M. Lins who is  
sentenced to be shot the 20<sup>th</sup>  
inst. I have visited him every  
day since his sentence was  
read to him and held religious  
service with him. I hardly  
know what to make of him.  
He is a poor ignorant creature  
raised by a drunken father.  
It may be he deserves to be shot,  
but his former ignorance of the  
laws of war should be some  
mitigation of his crime. On  
this account, it is the wish of

many of the best union citizens  
here, that he be either reprieved  
or his sentence be commuted.  
for something more mild. I  
could send you the names, but  
I have not time to go round.  
Also they think that our sol-  
diers should not be dealt with  
more severely than desert sol-  
diers. Many such have been  
brought in here who have been  
more quietly than this unfortunate  
man, and all that was done to  
them, they were kept a few  
days, sworn and let, and now  
again are with the guerrillas.  
A good many have been brought  
in here that ought to have been  
shot. To shoot this man would  
have but little effect for good  
among the soldiers. Though they

think he is not a good man,  
yet they think he is scarcely  
"condemned." If he were  
a shrewd villain, to be shot  
it would have a good influ-  
ence on others, who perhaps  
would like to desert.

If you can possibly ~~do~~ reprieve  
him <sup>or</sup> change his sentence and  
not do violence to your own  
feelings, or to the honor and  
majesty of law, many citizens  
would be glad.

If you wish to know what  
I am for the union or not,  
enquire of Col. Lindsay of this  
place.

And let me here say that  
I strongly condemn the un-  
der of the St. Louis Presby-  
terian, with regard to the action of the

General Assembly last Spring  
at Columbus O.

That venerable body did  
right in passing Dr. R. J.  
Bee Kenneridge's paper on the  
State of the country. We have  
not a more talented, a more  
pious, and more loyal man  
in our Church, than he.

I for one do not wish to  
hear a rebel preach let his  
talents be what they may.

If a minister acts out treason  
in any way, either by sympathy  
with traitors, or any other way  
he ought to be defaced and  
silenced in disgrace. It is most  
any to preach loyalty to God and  
disloyalty to government.

With my best wishes I remain  
your obedient servant  
John S. Caldwell

Masters, George  
P - 12<sup>th</sup> Co, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Order to send  
Masters to Court Martial  

---

Aug 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Room General Court Martial  
St. Louis, August 18, 1862

Lt. P. A. Bishop  
Comdg Gratiot St. Military Prison,

You will please  
send the prisoner, Geo. W. Matus,  
private of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, M.S.M. before this  
Court at 12 1/2 o'clock, P.M., this day,  
for trial.

Respectfully

G. B. Shaw  
Major & Judge Advocate

Gro W Masters.  
at Aldam co  
(E - 11th H) 12 MO.

A. Deserter.

to be sent to Shagles  
Camp to be rel'd to his  
Capt - Irons -  
murdering General Mason  
& deserted. violated his  
oath Feb. 4. D

Be. L. Camp 27. 1862

in (N. E. S. Capt. H. A. S.)

The Deserter Geo. W.  
Masters to be sent to his  
Regiment. the — M. S. M.  
in Irons. by the Comdr  
of Masters Camp at Scho  
field Passacks.  
Feb. 7th 1862

L O 1

Statement of

George W. Masters.

Myrtle Street  
January 1863.

Prison, St. Louis, made the

a Prisoner at the  
day of

My age is

26

years.

I live in

Bullinger

County, Missouri.

I was born in

Stockland

County.

Mo.

I was captured in

Linton

County

on or about the

20th

day of

August

1862

The cause of my capture was

Deserted from M. S. M.  
and violated my oath.

I was in arms against the United States, and was a [rank]

in

Company

I was

sworn into the Rebel service about the

day of

186

by

in

County, Missouri, for

years

When captured, I was first taken to

Linton Mo.

and remained

there

examined there by

Two months  
Col. Gray

Prison about the

29th

day of

and was sent to

Myrtle Street

1862

day of

I never took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the

186

Subscribed by the Prisoner, the day

first named, in my presence.

W. W. E. Strong  
Capt. & Surgeon

George W. Masters

The Prisoner makes additional statements as follows, in answer to questions:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion? *Never*

2. What commanders have you served under? *None*

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in? *—*

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies to any rebels? State when, where and how often.

*No*

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. troops?

*None*

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or pressing horses, arms or other property?

*No*

8. Are you enrolled in the E. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

*Loyal*

9. Are you a southern sympathiser?

*No*

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

*Yes*

11. How many slaves have you?

No.

12. Have you a wife—how many children.

No.

13. What is your occupation?

Farmer

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion?

None.

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, whose—when—where—and how long?

What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

No. I asked Captain Murdoch for a furlough. -  
he refused, but told me if I desired to go home, to try, to try  
it & take the consequences. My Father was taken by the  
Rebels & I desired to see him, after I saw him went back &  
delivered myself up to my Captain & was put in Prison  
I have three Brothers in the U. S. A. I belong to the 12<sup>th</sup>

What impression does the prisoner make—truthful ~~or not truthful~~—candid ~~or not candid~~—mild—firm—  
severe or ill looking—vigorous—healthy—weak or sick.

No. Regiment sworn in for three years. I am willing to fight the Battle  
of Hazyards. I am willing to go in any Regiment & fight  
against the rebels. I was put in jail for desertion. I recommend  
I recommend

G. M. Martin

*Examination of*

*County,*

*Missouri.*

*Taken the*

*1863.*

*day of*

*Confined at*

*Street Prison.*

*Taken by*

✓ 537  
Masters John F.  
Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273270	26
2	8273429	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 1

✓ See also

111 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

John H. Mustiss  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 2 June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 22, 1862.\*

Where Chillicothe.\*

Period ..... years.\* During term.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged May 2 1862  
One horse & saddle & bridle  
Given to

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

To M. D. Hall & Co.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Schick  
Deposited

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Masters

Bt, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 22*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *One horse in service*

*since date of enrol<sup>t</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

(350)

*Scherich*

Copyright.

✓ <sup>538</sup>  
Masters Washington  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18276005

18276101

18276202

18276339

18168694

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* *12<sup>th</sup> Mo S M Cav*  
| **5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*Washington Markie*  
*Co. M*, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)  
*In 30.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Roll No March 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Dis-*  
*ability Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, Put-*  
*terson Mo.*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Mo 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 & must'd Mo 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862*  
*Person - war -*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. S. Reever*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Coppied.

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Masters

Pat, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability,  
Aug 1 1862. furnished

Book mark:

Burnham

M | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Washington Master  
Pl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave since  
May 8 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burham  
(1862) Captain

*M* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Washington Masters*  
*Pvt*, *Co. B*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Feb 26 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse 48 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *65*

Mo.

, Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

**Appears on**

Don't pay (221.12.24.26), 1862.

March 1, 1862.

When Nov. 13, 1862

Period.....years. *of the war.*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

(266)

**Copyright**

Masters, Washington  
P. M., 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# CERTIFICATE

TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO ENABLE THEM  
TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that Washington Masters a Private  
of Captain Wm. H. B. Company ( 4 ) of the 1st Regiment of Col  
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne county Mo, State  
of Missouri, aged 30 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion, Blue eyes  
Dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization  
at Levenson Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States  
at Levenson Mo on the thirtieth day of March, 1862 (or was  
mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt James A. Green at Levenson Mo  
on the thirtieth day of March, 1862 to serve in the Regiment) for the term  
of three years the more : and having served honestly and faithfully with  
his Company in the Gulf, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason  
of Disability caused by Camp Duty

The said Washington Masters was last paid by Paymaster  
Lawrence to include the thirtieth day of June 1862 and has pay due him  
from that time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his horse, (having been mounted during the time.)  
and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrolment and whatever other allowances  
are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Two 22  
dollars advanced by the United States on account of clothing. 100

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_ or other authorities,  
for clothing, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; also, for expenses of subsistence  
for traveling from place of enrolment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to 100 dollars,  
and on account of the United States for extra clothing received in kind from \_\_\_\_\_  
and for other stoppages, viz:

amounting to 100 dollars;  
and he has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrolment, up to the 186  
He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutler, 100 dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate, at Greenville Mo, this first day of August, 1862  
Levi D. Wyler  
Capt Commanding Company.

\*State particularly the cause of discharge, and whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after it.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

Mr. Dir  
M.C.

Department of the Interior  
PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C. Nov. 18 1881

W. D. Verrill  
Second Ind. Co.

Sir:

I have the honor  
to inform you, in reply to letter hereto  
attached, that the Discharge Certificate  
is not on file in the pending application  
for pension. No. 3,718 of Washington  
Masters, late Priv. Co. I. 12 Regt. Cavalry.  
A. S. M. Reinhardt: Mo. Militia; and  
Co. C. 50. Regt. Mo. Light. Inf.

Post office address, as given in  
application. Safford, Bollinger &  
Co.

Respectfully

OPH Blunt  
Acting Commissioner

## Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Oct 8, 1881.

Sir:

If the Discharge Certificate of Washington Masters Co. "M", 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ma. S. M. Cary, is on file in your Office, with Pension Claim No. 317.186, please furnish this Office with a copy of the Paymaster's endorsement of payment thereon; if said Certificate be not on file, please give the latest Post-office address of the above-named soldier.

Respectfully,

J. D. K. 77.

O. Ferriss

Auditor

By J. E. Vance

To the Hon. Commissioner of Pensions.



## Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Sept 28<sup>th</sup>, 1881

Sir:

or A.B.

Please give the last payment and any ordinary bounty payments, when

and by whom made, to Washington Masterslate Pvt., Company M, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. U.S. M. CavalryVolunteers, who was discharged on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of August, 1862

Very respectfully,

O. Ferriss

Auditor.

By

J. B. K. Y.

To the Paymaster-General.

## War Department,

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Oct 9<sup>th</sup>, 1881.

Sir:

~~It appears on record that~~

No record

late \_\_\_\_\_, Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment,

Volunteers, was last paid by Major

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,

No record Add Bounty

Very respectfully,

M. Brown

Paymaster-General.

By Col

To the Second Auditor of the Treasury.

[Ed. 5-20-81-10,000.]

Register of Discharges Missouri  
State Militia shows:-

Private Wash. Master, Co. "F"  
12<sup>th</sup> Caolny. - Station - Palot Knob.  
Comdg. Officer, Capt. Owen -  
Med. Officer (not named) - Cause  
of disability - Disability. Date  
of order for discharge Aug. 1, 1862.  
S.O. No. 242.

This man's discharge was or-  
dered, to date Aug 1, 1862, by S.O.  
No. 242, Hd. Qr. Mo. State Militia  
dated Aug. 2, 1862. Nature of  
disability not stated.

D. of D.C.

Jan 10/82  
J. P. as.

Pension Case

317.186

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Washington Masters,

Priv. F;

12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

(afterwards C. M. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.)

Discharged for disability  
Aug. 1: 1862, at Patterson, Mo.

Mr Ellerbrook.

Please report in  
full from Register of  
Discharges, Dept. Mo.  
Missouri State Militia,  
as to Nature of Disability.

Respy. Scott

Special'

1/9/82.

Please make  
Special.

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., Septbr 19, 1881.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Washington Masters,  
Private, Co. M, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav'y.  
(formerly C. F. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav'y).

Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the months  
of July and August, 1862, as follows:

'Discharged for disability August 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.'

— No Certf. of Disability on file —

and to request that you furnish this Office with ~~such information relative to~~ a Copy of Surgeon's  
Certf. of Disability or F. S. in the case of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J. H. Nichols

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(253.)

W. H. C.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Dept.

(Pers. Case No. 317, 186)

W. H. C.  
W. H. C.

(FORM 111.)

Treasury Department,  
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Jan 17, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that, in the case of the within-named  
soldier, pay has been allowed by this  
Office, on Certificate 477.449  
to include July 31, 1862.

Duplicate Final Statement  
herewith enclosed.  
Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability not on file.

J. K. 77 O. Ferriss  
Auditor.  
By J. R. Fance

[Ed. 3-40-81-1,000.]

Washington Masters  
Pvt. M. S. No. S. M. Cady

waft

FORM 110.

Treasury Department,  
SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,  
Jan 3, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that there is no record of final payment,  
~~additional~~ nor evidence of discharge,  
in case of the within-named soldier, on  
file in this office.

J. K. 77 O. Ferriss  
Auditor.  
By J. R. Fance

[Ed. 11-18-81-2,000.]

W. P. H. S. Sep 28 .81

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Jan 12, 1882.

Respectfully referred to the Second  
Auditor of the Treasury, with the request  
that he will inform this Office whether his  
files contain any record of payment to this  
soldier on final statements ~~as of Co. F. 12th Mo. S. M. Cavalry~~  
and if so, the date, place, and cause of  
his discharge, and a Copy of Surg. Cert. of Disability.

Please return these papers with the  
report. - Special -

M. M. M.  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(190)  
M. M. M.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 20, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Washington Masters was enrolled on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Fronton Mo.,  
in Company F, 12<sup>th</sup> reg 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Can Mo & M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Fronton Mo.,  
in Company M., 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Can Mo & M.  
Volunteers, to serve        years, or during the war. On the  
muster Roll of Company M., of that Regiment, for the  
months of July and August, 1862, he is reported  
Private Discharged for disability August 1.  
Mo. at Palmer, Mo.  
Greenville

*See notes*

*Am. Rev.*

*Asst Adj. General*

*all  
JMC*

470  
Washington Masters  
Private, Co. M. **123**  
5<sup>th</sup> Ca. Mo S.M.

Disch'd Aug 1. 1862

also, Jan'y 19, 1882.

This man was <sup>RM.S</sup> discharged as  
of Co. F, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav'y,  
at Greenville, Mo., Aug. 1<sup>st</sup>,  
1862, by reason of Disability  
caused by Camp Duty.

See rept. from Second Aud. and Final St.

A. M. Michelson  
Asst. Adj't. General.

A. H.  
H

M. G.

✓ 539.  
Masters William

Co C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274228	25
2	8274313	26
3	8274413	27
4	8274501	28
5	8274599	29
6	8274659	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William Masters*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use + care of horse  
+ Equipments 120 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Peter*

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William Masters*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sep + Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use of horse +  
Equipments 61 days*

*Absent in sent*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Rector*

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Masters

Regt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
enlistment till camp duty  
as guard

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Becker

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Masters

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle +

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>44</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty from date of enlistment.

+ U2 shown in Roll.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

M.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Masters

Regt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1861

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks lost in fire farleigh.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Masters

Pvt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 30, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rection

✓ 540.  
Masters William H.

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273181	26
2	8273324	27
3	8125217	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gz = 238 = 1865;

✓  
See also

*M* 12 mo 2 men  
~~2<sup>nd</sup> Co. 12 mo 2 men~~ Mo.

*William W. Masters*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Mo.*  
Part, Co. *H*, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(2<sup>nd</sup> organization)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31,* 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Wid at Cape Girardeau*  
*Mo. of gunshot accidentally*  
*April 9. 1862*

Book mark: *Ser. Reg. 238-1865*

*J. D. Norris*

*M* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Martin*

*Part*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *11th. & Cpl.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period.....years.\* *During war*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Shot himself accidentally  
Cpl. 1. Died Cpl. 2/62. One  
year in service in date of must.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Scherich*

M 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Masters  
Pot., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Dec. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau .\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. \*During war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45<sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5<sup>00</sup> 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

Masters, John H.

, Co. *A B 2* *Reg't* S. M. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Detentions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William H. Masters  
Private  
Co K. 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav S.M.  
Died  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
William H. Masters was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
 in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cav S.M.  
Volunteers, to serve years or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
 day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
 in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Cav S.M.  
Volunteers, to serve years or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company K, of the 3rd Mo. Cav S.M. to which  
months of Dated Jan. 31, 1865, he is reported  
Died at Cape Girardeau Mo of Gunshot  
accidentally, April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

This Co. was assigned

*Shelton*

*Chas. F. Beck*  
 assist Adj. Genl

541

Matthews H. M.

Co. 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Singlow

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

+ 542  
Matthews H.M.  
Co Staff 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Surgeon | Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273087	25
2	8273099	26
3	8273189	27
4	8273122	28
5	36172698	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

M 12 Cav S.M. Mo

H. M. Matthews

Rank Surgeon, 12. Reg't Cav. M S.M.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mch 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date Mch 4, 1863.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for overcost  
drawn \$9.50

From roll in office of Auditor  
for War Department.

Book mark

W. Weaver

Mo. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cor. Mo.

\* H. M. Matthews  
Bankburg, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Cor.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service in  
charge of Post Hospital, Cape  
Girardeau, Mo., by special  
order No. 2, Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>. Head  
Qr. St. Louis, Ark.

To M D Gill

Back mark:

Mo. 11. 12. 1862

H. M. Matthews  
Rank Sergeant, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri 11. 12. 1862

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached  
service with Lt. Col. Dyer's  
on Scout.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Goodman.  
Signed

24 | 12<sup>th</sup> S. M. Co. **Mo.**

A. M. Matthews

Rank Sergeant, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Gardner  
Copied

211. 12<sup>th</sup> R. M. Cav. **Mo.**

A. M. Matthews  
Rank Surgeon, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri 1<sup>st</sup> M. Cav.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll\***

for May<sup>4</sup> June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where :

Period ..... years. During War.

Mustered in:

When May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark: .....

(201)

Goodman.  
Coppied.

Matthews, H. M.

Surg. Co. , 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 9
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(LAD M # 124)

Cape Girardeau, Mo.  
Nov. 25. 1862.

Mathews, H. M.

Surgeon 12th Mo. Casy.  
Ind Mo.

Asks for 10 days leave  
of absence to attend to both  
business of a private and  
official character which  
cannot be accomplished  
by letter.

Headquarters Dept of the Mo.  
Nov. 28. 1862.

Respectfully returned with the information  
that leave of absence can only be  
granted on Medical Certificate of  
Disability.

By order of Maj. Genl. Curtis  
H. G. Curtis

Rec'd H. 2d Sept. Mo.  
Nov. 28. 1862.

1 copy forwarded

H. J. S. Morris Dist.  
Nov. 28. 62

Respectfully forwarded  
and recommended

E. A. Allen  
Bijou

M # 99. 1862  
Cape Girardeau Nov 28. 62.

Mathews, H. M. Surgeon  
12th Mo. Casy.

Asks for 10 days  
leave of absence to  
visit the city of St. Louis to  
attend to some private business  
of an urgent nature.

Cl Chipman  
Capt of Staff  
Sept 18. 62.

Rec'd H. J. S. Morris Dist.  
Nov 28. 62

Cape Girardeau Mo.  
Nov 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Sir:

I would respectfully ask leave  
of absence for ten (10) days, with  
the privilege of visiting the city  
of Saint Louis,

My reasons for asking this  
favor, are to attend to private  
business of an urgent nature, and  
also to attend to business of  
an official character, which cannot  
be accomplished by letter

Very Respectfully

H. M. Matthews

Surg. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. M.S.M.

Post Surg.

To  
Lieut Col. Jas. A. Mason  
A a a Mt  
Saint Louis Mo.

(M.)

46

Cape Girardeau Mo  
April 7. 1862

Matthews M. M.  
Asst. Surg.

Being Lave of absence for seven  
days, to <sup>att</sup>end to urgent private  
business in St Louis. Another  
physician will fill his place  
without expense to the gov<sup>t</sup>  
Approved of Capt  
Murdock.

Grantus  
Jmf

Rec. Hdqrs. M. M.  
April 18. 1862.

Cape Girardeau Mo

April 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col. C. St. Mearns

Asst. Adj. Gen. U.S.A.

Saint Louis Mo

Sir: Urgent private  
business, involving considerable  
loss to me, unless I can give it  
my personal attention, compels me  
to respectfully ask leave of ab-  
sence for seven days, with the  
privilege of visiting my home in  
Saint Louis for the purpose of  
arranging it.

My place here will be  
supplied by a reliable, and  
skillful Physician, now here on  
refuge from his home in Bloomington  
Mo. who has consented to remain  
and perform my duties, during my

abance, without expense to the  
Government. So that the interests of the  
service will not suffer

Very Respectfully,

Your obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

J. M. Matthews,

act. Surg. Mo. St. M.

Approved

F. Murdock Capt. M. S. M.

Commanding

M.

262.

Cape Girardeau May 23/62

Mathews M. M.

Sing. M<sup>r</sup>. M. S. M.

---

Received Special Ord. N: 193 for \$  
has been rec<sup>d</sup>. & will be obeyed

Re. Hdqrs. M. S. M.  
May 27. 1862

Cape Girardeau Mo.

May 23<sup>d</sup> 1862

Sir;

Special order No 193. - P xiv -  
has just been received, & will be  
obeyed, immediately.

I feel it due to myself to say  
that I have been led to believe,  
that my continuance at this Post  
so long, was with the knowledge  
and consent of the Commanding  
Genl.

Very Respectfully

Yours about servt

J. M. Matthews

Surg. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavt Mo. Inf.

Col. C. St. Martin

Asst Asst Genl

Saint Louis Mo

Cape Guadalupe  
March 22/86

---

H. M. Matthews  
Surgeon 12<sup>th</sup> M. S. R.

---

Brig. Genl. Davis is  
short of surgeons,  
ask if he can ac-  
company the ex-  
pedition to Cometh,

---

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

16

St Louis Mon 22/1862

By Telegraph from Cape Girardeau 1862

To Col C H Marsh A A G

Brig Genl Davis division  
is short of surgeons. If  
I have my place supplied  
at this Post Can leave of  
absence be granted to me  
to accompany his Column  
to Corinth to remain until  
after the coming battle

H M Matthews

Aug 12th msn

matthews AM

Ring 12msmCar

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

By Telegraph from

Cape Charles 1863

To

Capt C. H. Dyer  
A. A. S.

Upon false information  
~~as~~ my wishes Dr. Mills  
has sent a physician  
here to relieve me I  
would like instructions  
from Genl Carr as  
he placed me here.  
I would like to remain  
if possible.

H. M. Matthews  
Surg. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav  
Ind. M. &  
Pottery

360A

Cape Girardeau  
May 24/1862

H. M. Matthews  
Supt. N. Ry. Co.

Pay to the order of  
H. M. Matthews

MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH

# No. 1. MISSOURI AND WESTERN TELEGRAPH.

The Lines of the Missouri and Western Telegraph Company are now, and will be kept in constant working order, and in connection with other Lines to all parts of the country. Our patrons are requested to report to me, at the earliest moment, by letter to St. Louis, Mo., any cause of dissatisfaction, and it shall be promptly remedied. We pay Operators liberally, and intend to make them do their duty. In this our patrons are equally interested, and they should aid us accordingly.

We will not be responsible for dispatches beyond our own line; but in case of delays or mistakes on our line, will promptly refund the amount paid us, and no more; except when, to insure the correctness of a dispatch, we receive fifty per cent. in addition to the regular tariff for repeating the dispatch back; and in that case we will be responsible for actual damage only, to an amount not exceeding one hundred times the amount paid us for the dispatch.

CHARLES M. STEBBINS, President.

SEND THE FOLLOWING MESSAGE, SUBJECT TO THE ABOVE CONDITIONS.

*Capt. Guiraudon May 24 1862*

*To Col. C. W. Marsh*

*I hope I will not be retained here I  
prefer joining my regiment*

*H. M. Matthews*

*May 12<sup>th</sup> Rest Car*

(M.)

62.

Cape Grandeau Mo.  
April 19. 1862

Murdock Lindsey  
Capt.

Detailing Dr. A. H. Matthews to  
take a prisoner to St. Louis.  
and granting him leave of  
absence for 7 days.

12 Mo S M Car.

Approved  
J. W. F.

Rec. Hdqrs. M. J. M.  
April 21, 1862.

Apr. 19. 1862  
H. M. Matthews  
Asst. Surg.  
12. M. S. M. Car.

Head Quarters Port Cape Girardeau  
19<sup>th</sup> April 1862

as Surgeon T. M. Matthews

Will proceed to Head Quarters  
M. S. M. St. Louis having charge of Lieut A. J. Center 10<sup>th</sup>  
Battery of Missouri Artillery C. S. captured by Cap<sup>t</sup> Burs  
Charge will be sent by Provost Marshall, Dr. Matthews  
is detailed on said duty as he is desirous of visiting  
his family as they are reported to be sick and require his  
presence also he can be best spared at present as he has  
supplied a perfectly competent Surgeon to fill his place

Dr. Matthews will return within seven days

Lendoay Murdoch

Cap<sup>t</sup> M. S. M.

Commanding Post

Cape Girardian

June 13,

H. M. Mathews

12 Cav. M. S. M.

Surg. Mathews

Wants leave extended  
5/5 five days.

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Telegraph from Cape Girardeau 1862  
To Lt Col C W Marsh  
a. a. Gurb

I have found it  
absolutely necessary to  
be placed in Charge  
here by Commander  
of the post I have  
written by mail -

Will the Genl approve  
or extend my leave five  
[5] days longer answer  
at my expense

He M Matthews  
Surgeon 1<sup>st</sup> Cav  
M & M

H. M. Matthews

12 Dec. 1877

Cape Girardeau  
June 13<sup>th</sup>

Lieut. Gore.

Wants Dr. Matthews  
stays a few  
days—

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

June 13<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Telegraph from Cape Girardeau 1862  
To Mr Marsh  
Asst aty Genl

Can we retain Dr  
Matthews here for a  
few days we have  
no regular Surgeon here  
Expect one every day

Richd Gove  
Lt in Command of  
Gist —

Capt. G. S. Jones  
R. S. Jones

In relation to Henry  
Matthews -

H. M. Matthews

12 Cav M. S. M.

Matthews leaves

that order

the telegram

by his Adjutant -

he signed by the

commander should

sent a message

should be sent by

mail - not by tele-

graph. and when

Communication with

are out of an

There will still

be in doubt -

at least -

who can easily

take care of his

work.

by however that

be no other, Dr.

Matthews may

remain until

his place can be

filled -

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

3

Sanit. Service Regt #1862  
By Telegraph from Capt. Guadalupe May 24 1862

To Brig Genl Schofield

Dr A W. Matthews Surgeon of  
the 12<sup>th</sup> Militia has been detained  
as Surgeon of this Post because  
there was no one to fill the place  
if he obeys his orders to join his  
regiment at Ironton. I will leave  
us with two hundred (200) sick  
& only one Acting Assistant Surgeon.  
The Surgeons of the first Wisconsin  
Cavalry were mustered out of  
service for incompetency. The Colonel  
is off on an expedition on the  
St. Francis river & if possible we  
should like to retain Dr Matthews  
until Col Daniels returns.

R L Gore

Post adjt

H. H. Matthews

July 12, 1883

M. J. M.

Leave

# U. S. Military Telegraph.

May 27 1863

By Telegraph from

Cape Girardeau

To

Capt C. H. Ayer  
Asst Adjt Genl.

My regiment is being  
broken up. I would  
respectfully ask leave to  
come to St Louis to  
settle my accounts &  
be mustered out. I  
have also private business  
which imperatively demands  
my attention and the  
circumstances can I  
come up —

H. M. Matthews  
Surg 12<sup>th</sup> Cav  
M. S. M.

50

Approved & Respectfully

Forward with

Recommendation that  
leave be granted

Cape Girardeau  
May 22<sup>d</sup> 1862

---

H. M. Matthews  
<sup>1<sup>st</sup></sup> Surgeon M. S. M.

---

Can

Genl Davis' Div,  
is short of surgeons,  
Can he be allowed to  
accompany his Brig-  
ade to Corinth -

---

33 U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

Stunt Louis May 186

By Telegraph from Cape Girardeau May 12 1862

To Col L W Mumsh

A. A. G.  
Brig Genl Davis division is  
short of surgeons. If I have  
my place supplied at this  
post can leave of absence be  
granted to me to accompany  
his column to Corinth to remain  
until after the coming battle

H W Mumsh  
Surgeon 12th Mo S W

✓  
543  
*Mattingly Joseph*  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Corporal* | *Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1827596.1	1
18276050	2
18276151	3
18276252	4
18276353	5
18276447	6
18276541	7
136671503	8

9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M

<sup>5</sup>  
12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Mattingly  
Corp, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862 (Co. F 11 Batta Mo.  
S. M. Cav.) Absent sick  
in Hosp at Fort M.  
since Apr. 27/62.

Book mark:

W. C. Laughlin

(546)

Copyist.

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Mattingly*  
*Capt.*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use & risk of Horse & Horse Equip*  
*59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Mattingly  
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1<sup>st</sup> Capt Dec 23  
1862 Furnished Horse & Horse  
Egts 61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

Mi | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Mattingly  
2 Corp, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on scout since  
Oct 21/62 <sup>with</sup> use of horse & horse  
Eqpts 60 days

Book mark:

Burnham

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Mattingly*

*Capt.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *found sick of Horse & Horse*  
*Sept 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

M | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Mattingly  
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse  
Equipts 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30

Book mark:

Burnham

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Mattingly  
Cespl., Co. F., 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 26 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (appointed) Cespl Mch 26/62  
Furnished Horse 37 days  
Sick in Hospital

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bumham

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Whybark*  
Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 1st, Mo. 24.26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 24.26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24.26*, 1862.

Where *Marion*

Period *1* years. *of the 11th.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

544  
Mavers Henry  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	See-Mevers	Henry
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Book Mark.

See also

545  
\* Mayberry David  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18275467  
18275561  
18275655  
18275748  
18275838  
18275926

7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	39
19	40
20	41
21	42
22	43
23	44
24	45
25	46

Book Mark:

See also

Mo | 12 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

David - Mayberry  
Co., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. 2 to Feb. 3, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 59 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

Hayberger

16 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Mayberry  
Pr, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Apr & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
Equipments 60 days  
(Mun. April 16 Boston).

Book mark:.....

-16

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David X Mabury

-Ht., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Equipments  
\$ 32.40 For use and risk of horse  
and horse equipments 120 days.

Book mark:

Hoyberger

110 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Ovid - Mayberry  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Govt and horse equipments to  
sixty days stoppage for  
Equip \$ 32.40

Book mark:

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis M. Hargrave  
He, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From and with his  
horse and horse equipments  
within 30 days due of equip-  
ments \$ 12 40

Book mark:

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Orville Mayberry  
Pl. Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

from date of enlistment  
Enrolled April 16 at  
Iron ton.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hagerman

546  
Maybray, Henry G.  
Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	82738391	26
2	8273896	27
3	8274001	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9059. A. (EB) 1875.

See also U.S.

W.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry G. Newcomer  
Sergeant, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lieut  
in U.S. Service Aug. 18  
has private horse and  
horse and equipage in Battle  
July 20 1862 valued at  
\$ 75.00 Equipage \$ 29.34

Book mark: Discharged

un

Henry

MAR. 30

8274001

18914

2.75. to date from  
Aug. 20. 62 to accept  
promotion vide 9059  
A.A.G.C (GB) 1875

*701*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry G. Gray*

*4 Ingr.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Owne his own horse and  
equipage.*

Book mark: .....

22

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hester, T. Grayner

Det., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Private horse  
promoted to 4th rank  
April 17, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Horse

*McCardle* 547. *Patrick*  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>See-McAryle</i>	26	<i>Patrick</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark

See also

548  
McArgel Patrick

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

549

McArgle PatrickCo A.D. **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.PrivatePrivate

CARD NUMBERS.

18273182

18273318

18274854

18274883

18274988

18275083

18275168

18275281

18125177

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

Grz-238-1865;

See also

*Mc* *12 mofm cav*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Petrick M. Argell*  
*Plt*, Co. *K*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*  
*12 Reg't M. S. M. Cav. Jan'y*  
*1862*

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

*J. H. Storrie*

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Mangel

Chris., Co. D., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to the ranks  
of privates by order of Lt.  
Col. J. T. Lusk for use & hire  
of horses & horse equipments 5-9  
days.

This company was transferred to the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry. February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick McArdle

Comp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Guard duty

Book mark:

Wasson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick M. Pargel

4 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Mason

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Mangel

5 Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Patrol Guard Horse  
& Equipments in service  
since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Mcardle

Sloop, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard duty. Horse Equip  
age service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Masson

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick McCardle

Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By transfer of Co. A  
by agreement of Co. Comd  
Mar 1/62. Horse in service.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Masson

*Mo.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Patrick McAule*

*Priv.*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wch. & Apl.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period.....years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt.*  
*Wm. Wentz Co. Wch. 1/62*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Scherich*

*Mc* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Patrick McArdle*

*Pat.*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During war*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

## See also

5 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept., Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(See Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Alb. S. S. Absent with leave

Mich. S. S. Absent to Fort Payne Ala to  
Wagonville since March 20/64

Thos. S. S. Absent on sent under bond  
1 Lt. Moore since May 21.

July S. S. Absent without leave since  
July 20/64.

Aug. S. S. Absent with 16 privates to  
Fort Grand Texas.

Sept. S. S. S. S. Sept. 11/64. Rolla Mo.  
Transferred to 12 Reg't Iowa Mo. S. S.

\* Also appears as Second.

Book Mark:

Mc | 5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) | Mo.

Osburn Mc Bee

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes hazle; hair black

Where born Randolph Co., Mo.,

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mar 26, 1862.

Where Ironton

By whom T. A. Lyman term 1 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed 4<sup>th</sup> Sergt Oct

8 1862, Promoted to 3<sup>rd</sup> Sergt

Nov 23 - 62. Transferred to the 13

Regt Cav Mo Vols by order

from Hd. Qr. Dept of Mo Aug.

Sept 20 / 64

x as on book

\*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry (old organization).

Proctor

11<sup>c</sup> | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Whorn Mc Boe

Virgil, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By rec for use  
and risk of horse and  
horse equipments by day

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

(1863) Hayberger Captain

110 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Osborne - Mc Bee

Sergeant, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Sergt

Nov 23rd 1862. Pay due

for use and risk of horse

and horse equipments

Sixty days

Book mark:

11<sup>th</sup> | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Return 11<sup>th</sup> Rec

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 4<sup>th</sup> Sgt.  
Oct. 8. on detached service  
For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments 60 days

Book mark: .....

112 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Osborn - M<sup>e</sup> Bee

Pt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From Civil War  
Horse and horse equip-  
ments left by

Book mark:

64 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William - Mc Bee

2, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments. List the value  
of equipments 8.12 1/2

Book mark:

11<sup>e</sup> | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Osborn - 11<sup>e</sup> Bee  
Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From the time

of his enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Orlando - Mc Bee

W., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Mo., Mar 26, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 26, 186

Where Stanton Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

✓ <sup>551</sup>  
*McBee, Riley*  
Co. E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8275548  
2 8275643  
3 8275738  
4 8275828  
5 8275916

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

Mc | 12 S.M.C. Mo.

Riley Mc Bee

B, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan: 8 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 57 days

**Companies C, D, E, F and G**  
**transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.**

Book mark:

Mc | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Riley - Mc Bee

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 54 days

(Wm May 14 Inton)

Book mark:

Hayberger

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Riley - No - Bee

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopages for Equipments  
\$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> For use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 120 Days

Book mark:

Hayberger

Mc | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Riley - Mc Bee

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments sixty days. Stoppage  
for equip \$ 12 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Leyburner

112 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

King - 112 - 13

2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments sixty days value  
of equipments & 32%  
(Enrolled May 14.  
Iron ton).

Book mark:

✓ 552  
*McCabe, John*

Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275370	■
2	8275454	■
3	8275546	■
4	8275641	■
5	8275736	■
6	8275827	■
7	8275910	■
8		■
9		■
10		■
11		■
12		■
13		■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mc Cabe  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By use for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 59 days

**Companies C, D, E, F and G**  
**transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.**

Book mark:

No. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

John Mc Cabe  
Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 days

Book mark: .....

Mc | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mc Cabe  
Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
60 Days

Book mark:

Hayberger

Mc | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mc Cabe  
Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Free and risk of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments. Light duty.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Forberger

112 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Cole  
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk  
of horse and horse equip  
ments sixty days value  
of equipments 2.12 2.50

Book mark:

Mc | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John - McCarrie  
1st, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar: 15 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Terminated horse

from date of mustering

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

116 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John - No 26  
Pl., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Anton Mo., Mar 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862.

Where Anton Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 10 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

553

*McCann Patrick*

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	<i>See McCann Patrick</i>	2	
4		20	
5		20	
6		21	
7		22	
8		23	
9		24	
10		25	
11		26	
12		27	
13		28	
14		29	
15		30	
16		31	
17		32	
18		33	
19		34	
20		35	
21		36	
22		37	
23		38	
24		39	
25		40	

Book Mark:

See also

534

McCarran Philip

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2	Li-McCarran Philip	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

555  
*McCaran, Patrick*  
 Co *B*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273838	26
2	8273954	27
3	8274043	28
4	8274136	29
5	32889220	30
6	36671507	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
 Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
 See also \_\_\_\_\_

*McC* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Patrick Mc Carran*

*Reit*, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Sick at Ironsall from  
wounds received near  
Greenville by guerrillas*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

MC

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick McCarran  
Pot., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Absent in St Louis  
as witness before Court  
Martial.

Aug 1862. Absent wounded  
by Guerrillas Aug. 9  
near Greenville, lost  
left arm, sent home to  
Ironton Mo. Aug. 20/62.

Book mark:

W. McLaughlin

*McC*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Reinick W. E. Carran*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Was attacked by guerrillas  
near Greenville and lost  
armor. Now at home in  
Washington Co Mo. Lost  
horse & equipage in battle  
July 25. \$ 29.34*

Book mark:

*House*

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ratner Mc Carr  
Det., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on detached service  
owns horse and equipage  
since May 1 1862

Book mark: .....

*1110*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*X*  
*Owner of the Carr.*

*Pat*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse*

*(Age 19. Joined for duty & enrolled Feb 28. at Greenville.)*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Horse*

*M<sup>c</sup> | 12* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Patrick M<sup>c</sup> Carr*

....., Co. *B 12*, ..... Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *3 1/2* inches.

Complexion *Dark*

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Where born *Duqueshanna Co. Del.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb. 28*, 1862.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *A. Jackson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks *Dischd. Dec. 6, 1862*

*by reason of Gun Shot in  
Left arm by Guerrillas  
near Greenville, Wayne  
Co. Mo. causing amputa-  
tion above the elbow.*

*Cutler*

x

556

McCarran Phillip  
Co B., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273837	26
2	8273953	27
3	8274042	28
4	8274135	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip M. Carran  
Det, Co C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

H. Carran  
Copyright.

1000

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Phillip M. C. Cannon  
1st Lt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
at Greenville lost horse  
and equipment in battle July  
20. & 25. & 26. 1862

Book mark:

(250)

House

Approved

Ill | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip M. Carr

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Came home and equi-  
paze since May 1, 1862

Book mark: .....

W.C.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Philip W.C. Carr

Priv., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Con horse

Survived by State of Mo.

(Age 18 - joined for duty & Enrolled Feb 28, at Greenville).

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

557  
McClane Walter S.

Co H, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

538  
McClannahan James  
Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	827445-4	26
2	827455-6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ James McBlannahan

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 10 1862.

This name was omitted on account of confinement on first Muster Roll.

To M D Roll Co.

+ Entry hereby cancelled by line  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Mc Blannahan

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb'y 10. 1862.

Name was omitted on 1st Mus-

ter Roll by mistake

(Enrolled Jan'y 22/62 at  
Cape Gir. Mo. for during  
war in Mo. M/in Feb'y 4/62  
at Cape Gir. Mo.)

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Exam'd by H. A. J. May 22. 1863

Book mark:

Reuter

McClannahan James

Co. C

12 Reg't

Mo. S. M. C.

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. B. C.  
Transportation

Mr. M. Blaunahan

12 Mo. Car

Winslow, Pike, Co., Ind  
April the 10<sup>th</sup>, 1865

Provo Marshal of  
Cape Girardeau, Mo

(Dr Sir

I wish to know if you are the same  
Officer that held the Office of Provo Marshal  
at Cape Girardeau Mo in the Year of  
1862, I want some statements concerning  
the death of my husband to enable  
me to collect his back pay and bounty  
if you can let me know whether you  
are the officer if not and you can  
inform me where a written Communi-  
cation will reach him you will oblige  
very much

Yours Very Respectfully

Sarah, A. M. McClannahan

P.S

The name of my husband was  
James McClannahan Priv in the 12<sup>th</sup> Major Co.,  
S. A. M. M. C.

Post Office address  
Winslow  
Pike Co.  
Indiana

559  
McClarny, Thomas  
Co. F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18276006	1
18276102	2
18276203	3
18276302	4
18276403	5
18276497	6
18276587	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*M<sup>o</sup>*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Clarney*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used sick of Horn & Horse*  
*Eggs 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Buerlain*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Thomas McClarney*

*Priv*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Clary*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Scout since  
Oct 21/62 lost sick of Horse  
& Horse kept 60 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Mc*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas McElarney*

*Pt.*

Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*for use & risk of horse & driver*

*Sept 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M<sup>c</sup>Clarney*

*Pat.*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From purchase of horse & horse  
Eqpts 61 from April 30 to June  
30*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Mc* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Thomas M<sup>c</sup> Larney*  
*Priv*, Co *G*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *March 26 to April 30, 1862*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse 62 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Whybark*  
Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*London Mo. Mar. 26,* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 27,* 1862.

Where *London Mo.*

Period *of the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 560  
*McClary, James J.*  
Co *H*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18277141	26
18277228	27
18277316	28
18277402	29
18277479	30
1	31
2	32
3	33
4	34
5	35
6	36
7	37
8	38
9	39
10	40
11	41
12	42
13	43
14	44
15	45
16	46
17	47
18	48
19	49
20	50
21	51
22	52
23	53
24	54
25	55

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Mc.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James J. McBlary,*  
*Privt., Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

Present or absent *- Not-stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Guard duty*  
*For use & risk of horse*  
*& equip. since last*  
*muster 55 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Propriet.

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. McLary.  
Plt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. — Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on  
Det. Service.  
For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
*Clk.*

*M.*

**12** S. M. Cav.

**Mo.**

*James J. McGlary,*

*Port*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished  
serviceable horse &  
equipments 60 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Browning*  
Coppied.

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James J. McLary,  
Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Brown *Supd.*

*Mc.* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James J. McLary,*  
*Pvt*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8,* 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8,* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 3*, 1862.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*C. M. Brown*

✓ 561  
W. Clowney William  
Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8277143  
2 8277229  
3 8277318  
4 8277404  
5 8277481

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book-Mark:

✓ See also

*Mc.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William McClawny,*  
*Privt., Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk*  
*of horse & equipments. Since*  
*last muster 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
*Capt.*

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William McCowny,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent — *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on*

*Detached Service.*

*For use & risk of horse &*  
*equipments 58 days.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*W. Brown*  
Clerk

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William McCloskey,*  
*Privt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *dated Sept 4*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*serviceable horse &*  
*equipments 61 days*  
*since July 1<sup>st</sup>.*  
*On P. Duty.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*J. W. Brown*  
Cpyd.

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William McCouny.*  
*Priv.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments from*  
*May 25, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office.*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

*Mc.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William McElowney.*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Iranton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 25*, 1862.

Where *Iranton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *He was*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Browning*  
Corporal

562  
McCoy, Lewis  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18275374	2
182754056	2
18275549	2
18275644	2
182757039	2
18275829	2
18275917	2
1	2
2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark: 11666-20-1886.

See also

16<sup>e</sup> | 128th. Co. | **Mo.**

Lewis - 16<sup>e</sup> Coy

Reg't., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 59 days

**Companies C, D, E, F and G**  
**transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.**

Book mark:

11<sup>e</sup> | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis - Mc Coy

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec:, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 days

Book mark: .....

Kyberger

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis - Mo. Cav.  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
120 days

Book mark:

11<sup>th</sup> | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis 11<sup>th</sup> Coy

Ch., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> For use and  
rent of horse and horse  
equipments sixty days.

Book mark: .....

112 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

112 - 112 7

112, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In the receipt of  
horse and horse equip-  
ments fifty days value  
of equipments \$ 21 40

Book mark:

Mc | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Louis - Mc Coy  
Pl, Co. 10, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 15 to April 15, 1862

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trained Horse  
from 1st of instant

\*This organization subsequently became Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

116 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lewis Mc Coy

2nd, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Scranton - Mo., March 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 26, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When March 18, 1862.

Where Scranton - Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : A. J. P. Lee 10/86 Lee  
11666 - S - 1886

(8566) Hogben Copied.

✓ 56<sup>30</sup> John.  
McCracken, John J.  
Co. H., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277142	2
2	8277235	3
3	8277317	4
4	8277403	5
5	8277480	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Mc* | 12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*John McCracken,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*  
*For use & risk of horse*  
*& equipments. Since last*  
*muster 60 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Copt.

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCracken

Privt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Present:

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: —

J. M. Brown

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John McCracken,  
Pat-, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable horse &  
equipments 61 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

J. W. Brown  
Signed

*M.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John McCracken,*  
*Pvt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished*  
*horse & equipments*  
*from March 19, 1862.*  
*(Absent on sick leave.)*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*  
Depy. Secy.

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. McCracken,*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Lronton, Mo., May 8*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 19*, 1862.

Where *Lronton, Mo.*

Period ..... years. *The War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

564

McDaniel Reuben  
 Co. X, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Ser-McDonald	4	Reuben
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

565

McDonald Reuben

Co - , **12** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Write

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

566  
\* McDonald, Reuben

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273183	26
2	8273325	27
3	8273674	28
4	8625218	29
5	8630-13-1875	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8630-13-75.  
Qty = 238 = 1865.

See also

Q. 2 12 Q. No.

Reuben M. Daniel

Co. (1), 12. Reg. Ill. Inf.  
afterwards, p. 3. a. u. 211. War

## NOTATION.

Book mark: 8680 B-1875

War Department,

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *July 7*, 1876.

Investigation fails to elicit further information.

(43)

Copyright

*Mc* 12 mos in car  
38<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav (2 org) **Mo.**

*✓ Ruben McDonald*

*S.M.*  
Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
Co. *4<sup>th</sup>*, *3<sup>rd</sup>* (2<sup>nd</sup> organization)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*at Jackson Mo. April 9, 1862.*

Book mark: *Ser. 8630-B-140 (68)*  
*75. Ser Reg-238-1865.*

*J. A. Norris*

129 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Keaton, W. Daniel

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for November, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .\*

Where.....\*

Period..... years.\*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 87-51-43-75

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reuben M. Daniel

Priv., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Aft. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period.....years.\* During war

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: killed in skirmish aft.  
8/62. On horse in service since  
date of enlist.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

M.C. 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Reuben McDonald

Det, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, (Dec. 2), 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherish

McDonald, Reuben

, Co. A 8/2 Mo S. M. Cav.

2  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Reuben M Donald,*

..... of Company *A,*

*12.* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed April 8, 1862.*

*Recd from B. R. Din and filed  
in D.D. Oct. 13, 1880. J. T. B.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Reuben M<sup>c</sup>Donald

Rank: \_\_\_\_\_ Company: A Regiment: 12<sup>th</sup>

Arm: Cavalry State: Mo. State Militia

Nature of Casualty: Killed

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

<sup>(138<sup>th</sup>)</sup>  
Battle Report signed by  
Wm. H. Hunt, Capt. Comdg. Co. C.  
m.g.m. J REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 8, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jackson, Mo.

John Hastings

Clerk.

(170.)

R 29  
Leuben McDonald

Private

Co K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav S M

Killed

Apr. 9<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPAKED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Reuben McDonald was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve            years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve            years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company K, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav. S. M. to which  
months of latest Jan. 31, 1865, he is reported  
"Killed in action at Jackson Mo  
April 9<sup>th</sup> 1862"

This Co was assigned

Shelton

Chas. Beck  
Asst Adj Genl

✓ 56 for Thomas.  
McDowell Thomas J.

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274230	25
2	8274316	27
3	8274416	28
4	8274466	29
5	8274569	30
6	8274626	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Mc Hourell

Sgt., Co. B., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For use & repair of horse  
& Equipments 119 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Rector

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Shos of Mc Howell

5 Sept, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & E.  
equipments 58<sup>th</sup> day.  
Absent on account.

& as in Roll.

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Heater

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Mc Howell

5 Sep, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from date of enlistment Promoted 5 Sep from Private Aug 14. 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reuter

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J Mc Howell

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent  $\frac{1}{2}$

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20  $\frac{00}{100}$  for Saddle & Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 40  $\frac{00}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served Horse in service from date of Enlistment

I Name in Column of Names Present cancelled by lines

+ As shown in Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rector

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. McHowell

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1861.

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See detached service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rever

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mc Warr

Sgt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

568

McGuire, William

Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274177	26
2	8274337	27
3	8274417	28
4	8274504	29
5	8274602	30
6	8274662	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mc Guire

Sgt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: For use & care of horse  
& Equipments 112 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Reiter

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mc Guire

But, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & equipments 51 days

Absent on duty

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rector

Mc

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William McGuire

Re., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse from date of  
Enlistment Dead in  
camp

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mc Guire

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20.00 for

Saddle &

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from date of enlistment

As shown on Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Reuter

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mc Guire

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862,

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On detached service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reuter

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Mc Guire

Sergeant, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reeler

McGuire, William  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. C, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Mr. Guire William	1 <sup>st</sup> Lt.	12	Mo. S. M. Cav.	C						
Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and										
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,										
Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____										
Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 .										
Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .										

See 6-Mo S. M. C.

[OVER.]

669  
+McHorn William

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273272	25
2	8273388	26
3	8273482	27
4	8273574	28
5	8273651	29
6	8124315	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo* 12 *mo* *fm* *cav*  
3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)

Mo.

*William M. Hovain*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll\*

for *Jan* *1* *Feb* *3*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar* *12*, 186 *2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *during the war in mo*

Mustered in:

When *Mar* *12*, 186 *2*

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Feb 14 "1863*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.  
It was composed of men transferred from the 12 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry.

Book, mark: *Discharged Jan 14. 63-*  
*Side D & R.*

*H. E. Moteman*

(3585)

Copyist.

MAR. 18

8124315

218912

*by reason of wounds*

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Hearn  
Privt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862.\*

Where Chiricahua.\*

Period ..... years.\* During war

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lick in camp at  
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.  
& fight 61 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

Mo. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Hvain

Co., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 12, 1862.\*

Where O. Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on account

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Schuch

MC | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William McHarris

1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich. 14, 1862.\*

Where Chesapeake \*

Period ..... years. \* During War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.  
Have in service since  
Date of Enrolment -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : .....

Mo. 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Shaw

Det., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.\*

Where Le Grand.\*

Period        years.\* Curing Wov.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: One Horse since date  
of Enroll.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Mo.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William M. Elwane*

*Capt.*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mech. & Capt.* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mech. 14*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* <sup>*or*</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On duty at Post Stables*

*One horse in service since  
date of enlist.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

McIlwain, William

8, Co. A, 8/12 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A 40 Feb 7. 1868

This course assigned  
to the 3rd Lear Mo  
S.M. Feb 4th 1863. at  
Co K.

Carr. Puck  
Asst-Adjt Genl

Still  
ml

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Co Still 177

See Endorsements.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

131

William McIlvaine  
Private Co. A

12th Mo Regt of Caval  
now Co K. 3rd Lear S.M.

Approved  
Thos. Miles  
Surgeon  
Med. Director

Held On In Louis Dist of Mo  
In Louis Jan'y 13. 1863.  
To be Discharged  
By Order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr.

R M Elliott

Lieut & a. a. of

Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 11 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

Did not load all  
of it.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Hummel* Private *William McIlvaine* of Captain *G. W. Hummel*  
Company, [A], of the 1<sup>st</sup> *Mo* Cavalry, was enlisted by *S. Marduck*, of  
the 13<sup>th</sup> *Mo* Cavalry, at *Cape Girardeau*  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of *March* 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born  
in *Dormgarth Co* in the State of *Ireland*, is  
years of age, 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high, *Ruddy* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William McIlvaine* of  
Captain *G. W. Hummel* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Pneumonia Pulmonalis right lung has been in this  
hospital two months, says he has done no duty for  
over 2 months.

*Jeff B. Keene*  
Jan'y 9<sup>th</sup> 1863  
DISCHARGED this 14<sup>th</sup>

*J. H. Grove* Surgeon. Vol.  
1863, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Henry Clapp*  
Colonel Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

570  
McShane William

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

571  
*McIntee James*

Co. A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273184	26
2	8273326	27
3	8125219	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*Gay = 238 = 1865.*

See also

12 mos m out  
M<sup>c</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> bar (2 org) Mo.

James M<sup>c</sup> Inten  
Regt, Co. 16, 3 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(2<sup>o</sup> organization) S. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at  
Cape Girardeau July 12, 1862.

Book mark: In Reg. 238-1865

Mc | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Pulce  
Det., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Cpl. 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 186 1.\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period.....years.\* During war.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.

Mich. 1862.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

Mo. 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Ginter  
Bot., Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Mo. 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau .\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* During war

Valuation of horse, \$ . 100 .

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherrich

*McInteer, James*  
Co. *A* *812* *Reg't* *Mo* *S. M. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>R 32</sup>  
James McInter.  
Private  
Co. R. 3<sup>rd</sup> Me Lean & Co  
Wheel  
Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 5, 1888.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
James McIntire was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo,  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav S.M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo,  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav S.M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll of Company K, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav S.M. to which  
months of date Jan. 31<sup>st</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
Died in Hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo  
Feb. 12<sup>th</sup> 1862.

this Co was assigned

Shulman

Chas. Beck  
assist Asst Genl

572

*McInteer James*

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
573  
*McLain Henry*  
Co 26, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277145	2
2	8277203	3
3	8277319	4
4	8277405	5
5	8277482	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Mo.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Henry McLain,*  
*Privt., Co. H,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use & risk of*  
*horse & equipis. since*  
*last muster 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry. February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J M Brown*  
*Capt.*

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry McLain,  
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent: — Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on  
Detached Service.  
For use & risk of horse &  
equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Capt.

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Henry McLain

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 186 2.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable horse &  
equips from April 20 to  
Sept 1<sup>x</sup>/et

On Camp Guard  
1<sup>x</sup> / U.S. for Saddle \$32.40

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

x Torn from the roll.

Book mark:.....

J M Brown *Copyd*

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Henry McLain,*

*Port*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & equipments since Apr. 21, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark:

*C. W. Brown*

*M<sup>c</sup>*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry McClane*

*Priv.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ironton, Mo., May 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 7, 1862.*

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

Period *The War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. M. Brown*  
Clerk

x  
574  
McLain, Walter S.  
Co 26, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277144	*
2	8277230	*
3	8277340	*
4	8127408	*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

12 Mo Cav S. M.

Mc

3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)

Mo.

*Walter S. McLean*

*Co. D*, Co *D*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March, Mo.*, *May 9*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for Good Health*

*Resigned Aug. 25/62*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Receipts*

11. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Walter S. McLain,

Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged by  
Special Order No. 258  
Aug. 22, 1862.

Final Statements  
given.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Walter S. McLain

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent — Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from June 8, 1862.

From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. office

Book mark: .....

W. Brown

Mc.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter S. McLane,

Pvt., Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo., May 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 19, 1862.

Where Ironton, Mo.

Period years. The War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

575  
McLarney Thomas  
Co. H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See - McLarney Thomas
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

576  
McMillan John

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 577  
*McMillan John G.*

Co. *C.*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274223	26
2	8274347	27
3	8274447	28
4	8274549	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ John G. McMillan

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died Mch 17 1862

Horse in service from date of  
Enlistment.

+ Entry hereby cancelled by line  
H. H. & Co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rec'd

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. Mc Millan

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died March 17 1862

Went in service from date  
of enlistment

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Peter

*Mc*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John G Mc Millan*

*Pvt.*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis Mar 17/62*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Reuter*

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John G. McMillan

Regt., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5.00

Remarks:

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862~~

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

578  
McMillian, John

Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274176	26
2	8274259	27
3	8274358	28
4	8274461	29
5	8274564	30
6	8274621	31
7	8273078	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*21<sup>st</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> S. M. Louis* Mo.  
*John M<sup>c</sup>Milliam*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.*, Co. *C*, *12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri Cav.  
Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Saint Louis, Mo., April 16<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Muster-out to date *April 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Last paid to *Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>*, 1862.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out on account*  
*of his Company having been*  
*broken up on the preceding day.*

Book mark : .....

*Goodman* *Oben*  
Copyright.

MAR. 30

8273078

1891

of the Militia Regiment.  
By order of His Excellency  
H. R. Gamble, Governor of  
Missouri, the resolution only  
to take effect April 1, 1863.  
The said 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. John W.  
Millian, is not indebted to  
the United States in any  
particular, he was last  
paid by Maj. Atkinson,  
to include October 31, 1862.  
He having sworn to the  
facts before me.

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mc Millan

1st, Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and care of horse & Equipments 112 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Recher

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

X

*John M. Mellon*

*281*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For rise of horse + E.  
equipments 61 days  
absent on scout.*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Reeler*

Mc

| 12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mc Millan

1st Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
May 1st date of enlistment  
in command of the Co - the  
whole time

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

+ As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Rector

Mc

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

John Mc Millan

2 Lt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in with Co.

Feb'y 14. 1862

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rector

Mc | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Mc Millan

2 St., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rector

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John McMillan

1 Lieut, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 22, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reitor

Mr. William, John  
Co. C 12 Reg't mo. S.M.C.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders <u>1</u> .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Was Master & In a 2<sup>d</sup> Lt of 1st  
 Walker Co & Regt & M. I. M.  
 Feb 4/62. by Albert L. L. M. of

Head Quarters State of Mo  
 Adj. Genl's Office  
 St. Louis 14 April. 1863

John M. Milligan  
 Co. C. 1st Mo. S. M. 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Com'd 2<sup>d</sup> Lt 10<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862  
 to rank from 4<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862  
 and Mustered out April 16/63  
 to date April 7<sup>th</sup>

Oct 1906, this paper was formerly filed  
 with the records of the Chief Muster  
 & Disbursing Office of Missouri in the  
 Archives Division, M. B. O.

Nov. 1917. This paper was originally  
 part of a book of Books of Regiments for  
 the 1st Mo. S. M. The book was formerly  
 filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O.  
 with the records of the 1st Mo. S. M.  
 Section of the

Rec'd at M. I. O. Office  
 April 18<sup>th</sup> 1863



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 14 April 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

John McMillan  
~~was~~ ~~has this day been~~ Commissioned from these Head  
Quarters on 10 Feb'y 1862  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

Company C

12<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry

Mo. Volunteer State Militia

to rank from 4 February 1862

and being the original 2<sup>d</sup> Lt of said Co.

Said Company having been broken up on

the recent consolidation of the Militia Regts.

(in U.S. Service) you will please register and  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt McMillan to date from 7 April 1862

Adjutant General.

Alexander S. Perry, A. G.

Colonel B. T. F. Bannerville U.S.A.

Adjutant General, Department of the Missouri.

Commissionary of Musters

Dept of the Mo.

579  
McMurtre, John

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273747	25
2	8273833	26
3	8273949	27
4	8274079	28
5	8274137	29
6	32889218	30
7	26671520	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 596. A = 1872.  
4882 = C = 1887.

See also

Mc | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

McMaster

Q. r., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864. - 1 Nurse  
in Hosp.

Book Mark:

Hemion

McC | 3 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. J. McC Martin  
Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organization.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1903 Co. Co. K.

Book Mark:

[505]

Thomson

Copyright.

*Mc*

3 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*McBurtrey*

Co. *F*, 3 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

(2d Organisation.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept. to Nov. 1864 - Absent  
on detached service.*

Book Mark:

*Hammon*

[608]

Copied.

Mo | 3<sup>d</sup> State M. Cav. | Mo.

John M. Murter

, Co. L, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1596. Q. 1872.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 23, 1872.

"Horse and equipments captured  
by the enemy in action at Greenville  
Mo. July 20. 62."

H. Allen

*Mo. 3<sup>d</sup> S. Mo. Cav. Mo.*

*John M. Murter*

*, Co. E, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1596-A-1872*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *August 30, 1887.*

The charges of desertion of June  
*28. and July 24/28 1862.*

against this man *are* removed under the provisions  
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from *July*  
*24*, 1862, to *October 29, 1862.*

*W. J. Allen*

77<sup>c</sup>

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Muntry  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Absent at  
Fronton with wagon

Aug. 1862. June 28  
Greenville Dis. detd.

Book mark:

W. Laughlin

Mo.

John J. McMeurry  
Co. B 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes blue ; hair light

Where born Crofford Les. Mo.

Occupation.....Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 8, 1862

Where 0

By whom.....; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

.....

1

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

(384)

Copyright.

me | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John J. McMurty  
Plt, Co B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present July 24, 1862  
Returned to duty Oct  
29, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

me | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Mc Murray

Plt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Quartermaster July 28 1862  
at Greenville Miss.

Book mark:

McC

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John McMaster

Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Came home and  
equipment

Book mark:

*77.2*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Martin*

*Plt*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mc

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Mc. Muster

Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Monday Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 8, 1862

Where Missouri

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 90.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 4574A V. 590A 1862

MAR. 30

8273747

1891\*

4882-C-87

x A2 appears on Roll

McMenter John

, Co. B , 12 Reg't Mo. S. M.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion /	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S#4 Hld. Ques 91<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols / 862.  
Camp 8thos. C. & Fletcher  
Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> '62.

Swander R. M. Lt. & Asst

Sends under guard Pvt  
John McMurtry, a deserter  
from Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav<sup>y</sup> M. S. M.  
who enlisted in Fletcher's  
Regt under the name of  
John McMurtry, and  
requests a receipt for  
his delivery-

Referred to St & C  
Group A.C.

Rd. H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H.  
H. H. H. H. H.

Sept 8<sup>th</sup> '62

Hld. Ques SF Louis Div.  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> '62-  
Very Resp<sup>l</sup> ref<sup>d</sup> to Genl  
Davidson. who orders him  
turned over to Swart to  
By Order of  
Brig. Genl Davidson  
H. H. H. H. H.  
St & C.

Recd Hld. Ques SF Louis Division  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> '62-

Head Quarters 31<sup>st</sup> Mo, Volg.

Camp Tho. G. Fletcher.

September 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Major.

By direction of Genl. Davidson, I send by  
Serg't James Hendrickson, Private John Mc Murtry,  
a deserter from Co. B. 12 Mo. Cav. Ar. S. M. who enlisted in  
this Reg't, under the name of John Mc Murtry,

Please send a receipt for his delivery,

I am Major.

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servant,

*R. M. Davidson*  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Adjutant

Major Geo. C. Sighlon,

Comdg. City Provost Guard.

St. Louis. Mo.

Headq. Dist. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. 1862.  
Camp Thos. C. Fletcher  
Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> '62.

Swander R. M. Lt. &  
Adj't 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

Reporting that John McNamee  
is a deserter from Co. B. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Mr. S. M. has been arrested and  
sent to St. Louis City Provost-  
Guard under a proper detail.

W. J. McNamee  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

I have charges  
preferred against  
him & tried

for desertion  
St Louis Mo. 28<sup>th</sup> 62

Respy referred for inquiry  
as to whether this man is in  
arrest in any of the forts  
to Col Almagar Comp Post  
A. Almagar  
A. A. S.

Recd. Hdq. Dist. 31<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vol. 1862.  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 62

Headq. Post St. Louis  
Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Respectfully referred to  
Major D. Wilson comd. Det.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art. at St. Louis for  
report.

By order of Col. Almagar  
W. J. McNamee  
Act. Post. A. S.

Headq. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art.  
St. Louis Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862.

John McNamee of Co. B.  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo. S. M. was sent  
to his Company, by order of  
Brig. Genl. Davidson. Oct. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862.

Major Comd. Det.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Art.  
Headq. Post of St. Louis  
Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Respectfully referred to  
Brig. Genl. Carr.

Henry August  
Cof. Candy Post

Head Quarters 31<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols  
Camp Thos C. Fletcher  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

General

I have the honor most-respectfully to report that John McMurter alias John McMurtry who deserted Co. B. 10<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry Md State-Militia has been apprehended in this Regiment and agreeably to your instructions, I have sent him to the Head Quarters of the City-Provost Guard under a proper detail.

I am General

Most-Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

R. M. Swander,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adjt 31<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols

Brig General J. W. Davidson  
Comdg St Louis Div  
St Louis Mo

Fort No 4 St. Louis Nov 25 1862

To Maj Urban Comdg Fort M. A. S.

Sir I herewith report to you that John  
Mc Murtry was sent by your order  
to report to St. Grissom Comdg Military  
Prison on 5<sup>th</sup> & Myrtle Streets on the  
3<sup>rd</sup> of October 1862. The order was Sp. Ord 4263.

Respectfully -  
George H. Hank Capt. Comp. K

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
McMullen, John		12	Mo	Inf	B					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_  
*Ser 2 Mo*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Mead John C. 1570  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275373	28
2	8275458	29
3	8275551	30
4	8275646	31
5	8275696	32
6	8275789	33
7	8275879	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Mearl  
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 59 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark: .....

No | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. - Hand  
Reg't, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 4 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments is by

Book mark:

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Mearl

Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 4<sup>th</sup>  
Apr 25<sup>th</sup>  
For use and Risk of  
Horse and Horse equip-  
ments 60 days

Book mark:

16 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Mead

34, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and hire of  
horse and horse equipments  
in the Regt.

Book mark:

Mo | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Mearl

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be mustered in  
General Equipments  
Value of equip-  
ments \$ 124.00

Book mark:

12 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John C. Marvel  
C. B., Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 15 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
from date of enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

John C. Mead

1st, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Juan Mo., March 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186 .

Where San Juan Mo.

Period . . . . . years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks : . . . . .

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : . . . . .

Hoyt

581  
Meadows Benjamin F  
Co G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | 5th Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

1 8 2 7 6 6 8 5  
2 8 2 7 6 7 6 7  
3 8 2 7 6 8 5 5  
4 8 2 7 6 9 3 6  
5 8 2 7 6 9 7 2  
6 8 2 7 7 4 3 5

7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark:

See also

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Benjamin F. Meadows  
5<sup>th</sup> Supt, Co. 4., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
horse equipments for 47  
days for amount due 16.45  
for loss of ordnance \$3.20

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Benjamin F. Meadows*

*5. Sgt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*

*service to Pilot Knob with*  
*contraband horses - Promoted*  
*from Private to 5. Sgt. Oct. 27/62*  
*by order of Capt. Hunter Comdg.*  
*Regt.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Benz. D. Meadows  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Benjamin F. Meadows*

*Plt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Priv. F. Meadows*

*Priv.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Meadows*

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin F. Meadows

Pvt., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Apl. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

582

*Meervers Henry*  
 Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	<i>Ser-Meervers</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 583  
Meier, Frederick

Co D, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Blacksmith | Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274693	25
2	8274777	27
3	8274870	28
4	8274995	29
5	8275091	30
6	8275176	31
7	8275257	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrich Meier

Bloomington, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Pistol  
lost \$7.00. For use & risk of  
Horse & Horse Equipment  
59 days.

This company was transferred to the 5th Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

M

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Fredrick Meier

~~Successor~~ Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse unserviceable  
35 days

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Friedrich Meier

~~Blacksmith~~ Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Scout  
for service of Horse 20 days

Book mark:

(156)

Mason

Copied

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Meier

Blauenthal Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Wasson

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Fredrick Meier

Glennsmith, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage service  
since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Meier

Blacksmith Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On picket duty. Horse  
in service since

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358)

Mason

Copyist

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Meier

Blacksmith Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

✓ 584  
Meier Henry  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Wagoner  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274726	25
2	8274801	27
3	8274889	28
4	8274994	29
5	8275090	30
6	8275145	31
7	8275256	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Meier

Wagoner, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James Felt, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Foraging. For new & rick  
of Horse & Horse Equipments  
59 days.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Meier

Wagoner, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Hook mark:

Wasson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Meier

Reg't Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Daily duty hauling  
forage.

Book mark:

Mason

M

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meier

Magnum, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Wasson

711 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Meier

Regiment, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment Service  
since enlistment.

Book mark:

M

12 S. M. Cav:

Mo.

Henry Meier

Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Masson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Meier

Rank, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

+ 585  
Melton, James  
Co G.B., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276683	2
2	8273751	3
3	8273883	4
4	8276765	5
5	8276853	6
6	8276959	7
7	8276935	8
8	8126143	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Gaz = 238 = 65.

See also

*M* 12 mos must

**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)**

**Mo.**

*James Milton*

*Pvt*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

(3d Organization.)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

*G 12 Ind M. Mich. 2/62*

Book mark: *403 238-65*

*M. J. Roe*

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

\* *James Melton*

*Co.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died since the*  
*Muster Roll were made out*

\* *FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL*  
*Entire entry cancelled by*  
*him.*

Book mark :

*Hawling*

*M.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James Melton*

*P. 1*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Pilot Knob*

*Mo. Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Metton  
Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav.

| Mo.

*James Minton*

*Co.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 27 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred by  
Capt. Geop. Mear*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

28.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Garnett

....., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated April 20, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Dick Carr by order of Gen  
Delhousie and has done  
duty in said Company  
from  
Transferred Mar 14, 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

House

*Mr*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jarvis J. J. J. J.*

*2nd*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 10*, 1862

Where *Missouri*

Period.....years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Melton

Co., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. (1 pl. 2), 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 186 .

Where Middlebrook

Period years. term of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark Lib. Aug 2 1862 at (over)

Hawling

MAR. 30

8276683

1891

*Honlon Mo. vide D. & S. R.*

Melton, James  
Priv. G., 12 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

all "G" R1

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James Meltan

Priv of Company "G"

12 Regiment of Mo S.M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug 28/62

PROCESSED BY  
THE BUREAU OF  
WAR

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James Melton  
 Rank: Private Company: "G" Regiment: 12  
 Arm: Vas State: Mo S.M.  
 Nature of Casualty: bleeding

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W.C. Bangs

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Went Aug 28/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mountain Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Vac. 1. Regt of des. Medical  
1862 Co. 1.

REMARKS.

In recd. Nov 15 - sent  
2' Amm. No 10 1/2  
# 26. Specie

OSMoutman

Clerk.

586  
Mercier Augustus  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8275369  
2 8275457  
3 8275550  
4 8275645  
5 8275740  
6 8275830  
7 8275918

8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 12 | 31 | Mo.

Augustus Mercier

Bt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on extra duty as  
Hospital Nurse. Pay  
due for use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
59 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus Mercer  
Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: on extra duty at  
Hospital Nurse  
pay due for use and risk  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments 60 Days

Book mark : .....

12 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

August - Mercier

Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo, State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
60 Days

Book mark:

11 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Augustus Merwin

2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found and found  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty days.

Book mark:

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Augustus - Hosen*  
*2nd*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In receipt of*  
*horse and horse equipments*  
*valued at*  
*equipment \$125.00*

Book mark:

*Hoyden*

16 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Augustus H. H. H.  
H., Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

from date of enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Augustus Messier

Plt., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pontau - Mo., March 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 24, 1862.

Where Pontau - Mo.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

587  
Mercur Augustus  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See-Mercur Augustus	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

588  
Messline Michael  
Co H, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Bugler  
CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Messline	28	Michael
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X  
589  
Meyers Henry  
Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274728	26
2	8274803	27
3	8274926	28
4	8275026	29
5	8275118	30
6	8275203	31
7	8275283	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Mavers

Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse & Horse Equipments 59 days.

This company was transferred to the 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Mason

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Myers*

*Sam*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Mason*

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Mevers  
Gen, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.

Book mark:

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry<sup>x</sup> Mavers

Sir, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

*M*

**12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

*Henry Mevers*

*Priv*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pick in quarters*  
*Horse & Equipment in serv*  
*ice since enlistment.*

Book mark:

*Wardon*

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Meyers

Priv., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Masson

Mi

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Mowers

Priv., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 45.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

596

Meyers, Nicholas

Co F, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18276007	2
18276103	3
18276204	4
18276303	5
18276404	6
18276499	7
18276588	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Nicholas Meyer*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *was sick of horse & horse  
Egts 59 days. Absent on  
sick leave since Feb 24 / 63*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:.....

*M*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Nicholas Meyers*

*Plt*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov & Dec*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpt 61 days*

Book mark:

*Bamhart*

*M*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Nicholas Myers*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout since  
Oct 21 1862 Use & risk of Horse  
& Horse 24pts 60 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*11*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Nicholas Myers*

*1st*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for inc & risk of Horse & Home*  
*Capt 64 days*

Book mark:

*Burrham*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nicholas Meyer,

Plt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for use & risk of Horse & Horse

Eqpt to 61 from April 30 to

June 30

Book mark:

Bumham

*M*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Nicholas Meyers*  
*Pol*, Co. *P*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 26 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse 37 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *P*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

61

**12 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

*Wm. Whybark*  
Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 12 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London, Mo. Dec 26, 1862.

## Muster-in to date

1221.26, 1867.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When Mar. 24, 1862.

Where Benton, Mo.

Period.....years. *of the (month)*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

**Book mark:**.....

(256)

Copyright.

591  
Meyers Washington  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Meyers	27	Washington
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

592  
Michael Constant  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

593  
\* Michand, Constance  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275376	26
2	8275463	27
3	8275556	28
4	8275650	29
5	8275744	30
6	8275804	31
7	8275922	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No 12. S. M. Co. Mo.

Trust - Highland

2<sup>d</sup>, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Try due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments 57 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

Hayburger

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Constant - Michael

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 Days

Book mark:

Hyberger

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Constant Michael  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for W. S. L. & O. L., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
60 days

Book mark:

Hayberger

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Constant Richmond

2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Truce and in R of  
Force and Force equipments  
sixty days

Book mark: .....

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Constant - Michael

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For cash and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
Eighty eight pairs of equip-  
ments \$ 32 40

Book mark:

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Constant Michael

Pvt., Co. C., 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 1st to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

Present

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(254) Heyberger Copied.

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Justice Richard

Pl., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Mar 26, 1862

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 1862

Where Benton Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

Haybinger

594  
Miget Charles  
Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18275367	1
18275459	2
18275552	3
18275684	4
18167465	5
18167465	6
18167465	7
18167465	8
18167465	9
18167465	10
18167465	11
18167465	12
18167465	13
18167465	14
18167465	15
18167465	16
18167465	17
18167465	18
18167465	19
18167465	20
18167465	21
18167465	22
18167465	23
18167465	24
18167465	25

Book Mark 1868  
1868

See also

No. 12<sup>th</sup> S. Mo. Cav. Mo.

Charles Midget

, Co. E, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Mo. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark:

Meph - 400 - 1868.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Jan'y 28<sup>th</sup>, 1869.

"Horse killed by the enemy while  
engaged in action at Crooked Creek,  
Mo., August 24, 1862."

E. P. Carvajal

111 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.  
[5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)] Mo.

Stephen M. M. M.  
Mo., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Age 18.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 11, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at  
Bollinger Co, Mo, Aug  
24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Enl. Nov 24/62 + must'd Nov 24/62  
Don't know - war -

Book mark: None found by

J. Allen  
(211) Copyist

MAR. 21

8167465

11.891\*

the enemy while engage  
in action at Crooked  
Creek Mo Aug, 24/62  
Ind Mfr. 400 -1868

110 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles - Bigot

Plk., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died

Book mark: Free killed by the  
Enemy while engaged in  
(over)

MAR. 30

8275684

1891

active Clark & Co.  
No. August 24 '12 Tide  
-Hydrographic  
Men 420 - 1887

7. General & Co. Ltd.

16 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Knight

12, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty days. Total of equip-  
ments \$32.50

Book mark: :

Lybarger

12 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles - Abigt

B. Co. E, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not at home

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Two inches Horse  
from date of enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Mo*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Knight.*

*Co.*, Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stanton Mo.*, *Mar 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 1862.

Where *Stanton Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Miget, Charles

, Co. E, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1028

"L" R34

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Chas. Miger

Private of Company "E"

12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug 24/62

A.G.O. Feby. 21/68  
Co. E 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav. became  
Co. L 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav. Feby. 1863  
Chas. Miger

Asst. Adj. General.

ms  
jml

APPROVED BY

WMS

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Charles Megin  
 Rank: Priv Company: E Regiment: 12  
 Arm: Cav State: Mo. S. W.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Shot through the head

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Was h. kept of doc. Medical  
1862

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Peter Hagan

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Went Aug 24/62

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Crocker Creek Mo

REMARKS.

Invt. recd. Oct 13 Sur  
2 Amr Feb 5/62  
Effects turned over to  
his father  
O. S. Moulton

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Chas. Migh  
..... of Company E  
12 Regiment of M. S. M. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed Aug. 24, 1862.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Chas. Meigs

Rank:       

Company: E

Regiment: 12

Arm: Cav.

State: M. S. M.

Nature of Casualty: Killed in skirmish on Crooked Creek, five miles S.E. of Dallas, Polk Co. Mo. Aug. 24, 1862.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

X

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

X

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

X

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

X

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regt. list of Cas., dated Aug. 29/62  
sgt. B. P. Leager, Maj.

REMARKS.

Inv. 11<sup>d</sup> Mo. 33.

W. H. Whitecomb

Clerk.

(170.)

2-20-82.

✓ 595  
Miguel, Emilio  
Co. E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275368	28
2	8275460	29
3	8275553	30
4	8275647	31
5	8275741	32
6	8275831	33
7	8275919	34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 219516 = P.R.D. 1890.

✓  
See also

Mo. 12 S.M. Co. **Mo.**

Annie Midget

B., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri S.M., Car

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
Pay due for use and risk  
of Horse and Horse equip-  
ments 59 days.

**Companies C, D, E, F and G**  
**transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.**

Book mark:.....

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amile Bigot  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 45 days

Book mark : .....

Hybenzer

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amile Mijet

Rt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
60 Days

Book mark:

Hoyberger

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Miret  
Pt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. E and 12th Regt  
Mo. State Militia

Book mark: .....

No | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Emile Kiget  
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
Sixty days value of equip-  
ments \$ 32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

L. J. Berger

-M- | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Smith - Must

Pl, Co. 8, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for -Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from

from Co. 8 to Co. 12

\*This organization subsequently became Co. "C", 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

No. | 12 S. M. Cav. | No.

Orville - Midget

101., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Montou - Mo., Mar 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 24, 186 .

Where Montou - Mo.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : 219516. P. R. D. 1890  
June 9, 90

Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

18275851

08275461

0.82555

13

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Mo | 12 S. M. C. | Mo.

Joseph Miles

Pl., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 59 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

Hayberger

*No*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Miles*  
*Pl*

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*  
*hire of Horse and Horse*  
*Equipments 60 Days*

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Miles  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse & Horse equipments  
60 Days

Book mark:

Hayberger

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Miller  
2, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8<sup>th</sup> Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Found in the  
line and horse equipments  
in the line.

Book mark: .....

— N — | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Miller

2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For insured risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
with large value of equip-  
ments \$32.40

Book mark:

16 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph - Miller  
Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 - Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
from date of enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

No

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Joseph Miles

Pl., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Mo., Mar 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 25, 186

Where Stanton Mo

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

✓ 597  
Miles, Lewis

Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18275375  
18275462  
18275555  
18275649  
18275743  
18275833  
18275921

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | 12. S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Lewis - Miles

Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments 59 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. Co.

Book mark:

L. H. Hager

No | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis - Miles

Pl; Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 Days

Book mark:

Me | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miles

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Va. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
For use and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
60 Days

Book mark:

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Miller

121, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Found in the  
line of the  
sixty days

Book mark:

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis - Miles

2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For valuation of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
sixty days value of  
equipments 8.22 to

Book mark:

Hamberger

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Louis - Miles

Co. C, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 15 to Dec 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse  
for duty in Missouri

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(354) Hoybarger Original

No | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Miles

Plt., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antoni - Mo., Mar 26, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15, 186 .

Where Antoni Mo.

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

598  
Millan John M  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Sec. McMillan John
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 599 on Ephraim  
Miller, Ephraim H.

Co C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274227	26
2	8274439	27
3	8274571	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

+ Ephraim Miller

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Feb 5 1862. +

C. M. D. Roll Co.

+ Entry Entry cancelled by line +  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Rector

M

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Ephraim H. Miller

Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Wied July 5 1862.

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark:

Reuter

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ephraim H. Miller*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Feb. 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 36*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period.....years. *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Peter*

✓ 600  
Miller, Frederick W.

Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274222	25
2	8274312	26
3	8274412	27
4	8274540	28
5	10235-B-1874	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 10235-B(EB)1874.

✓  
See also

M 12 M Co Mo

Frederick H. Miller

Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo Sm Co

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10235-B-1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 20, 1874.

Admitted to Post Hospital Cape Girardeau, Mo, Feby 16, 1862, transferred, admitted to Regt Hsptl Trenton, Mo, June 8, 1862, & discharged on service on Surg. Cert of Disability, July 9, 1862. Nature unknown.

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Fredrick H Miller

Bvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statement given.

For M. & J. Roll Co.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Reuter

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick St Miller

But, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle & E

quipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of Enlistment

+ as shown in Roll

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Rector

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederick H Miller

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Went in Hospital

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: admitted to Post Hospital

MAR. 30

8274312

1891\*

Cope Guardear Mo. Feb 16. 1862.  
Transferred: admitted to Regt Hopt  
Denton, Mo. June 8/62. and dis-  
charged the service in Surg. Genl.  
of disability July 9. 1862  
Name unknown. No 10235 B. 290  
(20) 1874.

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick H. Miller

Priv., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 10235-B-1874

Miller, Frederick W.  
Pri, Co. B, 12 Mo. S. M. Cav  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Frederick W. Moeller*

*Pvt* of Company *C*

*12* Regiment of *Mo. S.W. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dischgd. July 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Frederick W. Miller*

Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *12*

Arm: *S. Mo. Cavy.* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *"Admitted to Regtl. Hoopl. Ironton Mo. June 8, 1862.  
+ discharged the service on Surg. Cert. of Disability July 9, 1862,  
Nature unknown!"*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See above.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*10235 10. A.G.O. (E19) 1874.*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above.*

*James Dodge*  
*Apr. 27, 1875.*

Clerk.

(170)

✓ Miller. <sup>600</sup> Jacob <sup>74</sup> Jaf.  
Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274186	26
2	8274311	27
3	8274411	28
4	8274535	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M.

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Jacob S. Miller

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 186 1.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged and final  
statement given

As On & Coll C.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reuter

m | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob S. Miller  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle &

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dead in Hospital  
Horse in service from date  
of enlistment.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

+ As shown on Roll.

\* Name in President's Column Canceled

by line

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jacob S. Miller  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob J. Miller

Corp., Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 26, 1862.

Where Cape Girardeau

Period years during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 5 00

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reiter

602  
Miller Rufus  
Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Moore	3	Rufus
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 603  
Miller, Samuel D.  
Co. C., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274226	26
2	8274310	27
3	8274410	28
4	8274500	29
5	8274598	30
6	8274658	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel W. Miller

Sgt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use + risk of horse  
+ Equipments 122 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Reuter

M.

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel W Miller

Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse & Equipments 61 days

Dead at Hospital

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rector

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Miller

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged from  
Service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

Reuter

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Samuel W Miller

Butt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 20 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Saddle +

Equipment

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service  
from date of enlistment

+ As shown on Roll.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel W. Miller

Sgt., Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar + Apr, 1861.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detached Service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel W. Miller*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Feb 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 26*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *2* years *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *45* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 00

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rector*

✓ 604  
Miller Sylvester W.  
Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273748	25
2	8273834	27
3	8273950	28
4	8274080	29
5	8274160	30
6	8126126	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:  $604 - 238 = 65$

See also

*M* *12 mo 5 m*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (20rg.)** **Mo.**

*Salvador W. Melton*  
*Pl.*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*Disability Nov 11/62*

Book mark: *G. S. 238 61*

*N. J. Roe*

*m*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Silvester H. Miller*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged Aug. 1 1862*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*House*

Mo 112 Spr Can Mo.

Sylvester W. Miller  
Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Spr Can

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged August 5/62  
at Greenville Mo.

Book mark:

22

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*L. H. Miller*  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Own horse and equip-  
age since March 1862*

Book mark:

11

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lieutenant H. Miller*

*K. V.*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Even April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*House*

W.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Leicester H. Miller

priv., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

middlebrook Mo. Jan 23, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan 23, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where middlebrook

Period years During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

Miller, Sylvester W.

, Co. B, 12 Regt. S. M. Cav

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions 3	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

9<sup>th</sup> Gv 44

Boston May 31. 1862

---

Casson James A.  
Lt. M. S. M.

---

Report about S. M. Miller  
Ans. O. B. 12<sup>th</sup> M. S. M. late  
from Capt. Powers Co 6<sup>th</sup> M. S. M.

Coming to the conclusion,  
that Miller was not a deserter.

Enclosing Capt. Powers &  
Dexter's testimony.

---

J. Eschborn

M. S. M. June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Fronton Mo. May 31st 1862  
To Brigadier General Schofield.

S. W. Miller now a private in  
Capt W. T. Seepers' company B. 12th. Regt. Can. M. S. Dr.  
and formerly a member of Capt Powers' company Six  
Months' Militia, having made complaint against the  
said Capt Powers to the effect that the said Capt  
Powers had erroneously reported him the said Miller  
a deserter from said Capt Powers' company and  
thereby falsified his the said Capt Powers' Muster  
Out Roll, the communication containing the com-  
plaint aforesaid was referred for investigation as to the  
facts to me and received at my office at Fronton the  
20th day of April 1862.

The following report is most respectfully sub-  
mitted.

On the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April I sent notice to both  
parties that lists of their witnesses with place of  
residence should be sent me in order that I might  
summon them and appoint a day for the investigation.

On the 30th day of April Capt Powers came to  
my office and made the statement which accom-  
panies this, marked B.

I came to the conclusion that the only point of importance contained in the complaint, was whether Miller was properly considered a deserter by Capt Powers. So I waited for Capt Seeper to come up, and summoned no other witnesses; knowing that his testimony would settle the question. Capt Seeper came to day - May 31st - and his testimony upon the case is transmitted herewith marked "C".

Miller himself was here to day and agreed that all other charges contained in his complaint except the one wherein Capt Powers is declared to have made a false Muster Roll - in that therein he had reported Miller a deserter - should not be investigated.

In getting the testimony touching this point, I also learned some facts which modify the culpability of Miller's desertion. In the first place he never deserted the service, but has continued therein up to the present time. Capt Seeper was led into the error of admitting Miller into his company, by the representations and advice of a Major Thescock who informed him (Capt Seeper) that he or any other officer not in the Six Months' service had the right to recruit men from said service: all of which is now respectfully submitted.

Brig. Genl. Schofield  
St Louis Mo.

James A. Mason S<sup>t</sup> M. S. M.

B.  
Capt Powers's Statement.

Iron ton Mo April 30th 1862

S. W. Miller a member of Capt Leeper's company No State Militia having made charges against Capt P. L. Pivers late of the No State Militia, Capt Pivers makes the following statement.

Some months since during the time I commanded a company of No State Militia, conflicting interests having made themselves manifest in the company, I one day, the company being assembled, undertook to censure parties concerned and advise a more harmonious course of action. S. W. Miller a member of the company who had been excused from attendance at the assembly, and who was in a house near by, overhearing my remarks, came out and wished to know if I referred to him. I told him I did not. Not satisfied with this he went on very excitedly saying that there were legally no officers in the company and that I did not dare to attempt to exercise any authority over him. That he would not suffer me to punish him for anything he might choose to do: and more to the same effect. I do not give the words used by him, only their substance. At length I assured him that such conduct could and would not be tolerated. That I would be derelict to my duty as an officer if I permitted it, and begged him <sup>not</sup> to force me to use ~~me~~ harsh measures. He still continued in the same strain and amongst other things said that if I should attempt to exercise authority over him to punish him, he would shoot me. I ordered his arrest. Six men came forward to obey the order when he assaulted them kicking two of them flat upon the ground. They finally succeeded in arresting Miller and I sent him to Col Leachin who then commanded the Post at Pilot Knob. I also, at the same time, sent to Col Leachin charges stating

Miller's conduct.

Some days thereafter as I was riding along the road I met a wagon in which sat Miller and another man who was driving. I held up my hand for the driver to stop. He did so, and I then told Miller that I considered it my duty to require him to report himself at my camp. He never did so.

After some days had gone by and I heard that there was no intention on the part of Miller to return I had him reported as a deserter, and he was so accounted for upon my Muster Out Roll.

I never made any arrangement with Capt Seeper nor anyone else by which Miller was to be transferred from my command to the command of any one else.

Since my company was disbanded I was in Greenville one day, when Miller made ~~an~~ <sup>an</sup> attempt to shoot me. I made complaint to Capt Seeper but Miller was not arrested. Capt Seeper met Miller coming down street with the gun for which he had gone to shoot me and persuaded him to go back which he did. In the evening of that day I saw Capt Seeper and asked him if he had arrested Miller and he only remarked that he had him (Miller) in his quarters and that he did not think he would trouble me again. The next morning Miller made three more attempts to shoot me. One attempt was in presence of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut of Capt Seeper's company who made no attempt to arrest Miller. Miller's attempts to shoot me created considerable excitement in the street and the whole transaction was in public and known to every person in town. Miller has never been arrested for these <sup>trans</sup>actions. I can prove all his charges false.

Having read the above I find that it embodies the substance of my statement in the matter P. L. Powers

A.

Headquarters Mo  
State Militia  
St Louis. Apr 19. 1862

Respy ordered to Lieut  
Meason. who will fully  
investigate the facts and  
report to these Hdqrs

By order of  
Brig Genl Schofield  
W. M. Harro  
aft adv sent

---

Rec April 20th 1862

Freemville Mo. Apr. 15<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Brigadier General Schofield.

Permit me to write you a  
few lines concerning a matter  
between myself and one Capt. ~~Perry~~  
Powers the nature of which  
matter is as follows.

I was a private in Saml.  
Powers Company of Mo. Home  
guards at Trenton Mo.  
joined the Company in good faith  
and acted the part of a good  
and obedient Soldier until he  
(Powers) in a rage of passion attempted  
to punish me in a very disgrace-  
ful and outrageous manner  
which punishment I resisted.  
He then sent me to Colonel  
Carlin under guard after  
Col. Carlin heard the nature  
of the case and the evidence

he liberate me immediately. I  
then went to Middlebrook where  
Capt. M. J. Leeper was making up  
a company and told him that if  
he would arrange the matter so  
that I could join his company  
<sup>sworn or as</sup> which thing he did arrange and  
so I joined his company. I am get-  
ting in his company. I am said to be as  
willing to <sup>do</sup> duty as any soldier in the  
company. When Capt. Powers' company  
was mustered out of service I was  
not present. I understand he  
reported me absent without leave  
which was a base lie further  
more. I can prove that he re-  
ported positive lies to Colonel  
Carlin to have me injured  
as to my being a deserter I  
never did desert and never  
put to if there is any chance  
I would like to have

this matter thoroughly investigated.  
I very well know that I can prove  
myself to be right I can also  
prove that said Powers has  
positively lied on me and I  
can also prove that he has  
made a false muster roll.

I would have written sooner  
but Capt. Leeper promises to  
attend to it for me.

Now my condition is about this  
I was completely robbed by  
the Arkansas troops I have  
been in the service ever since  
last August first as a spy  
for the 6th Mo. Regiment next for  
the 2nd Ill. Then in Capt. Powers  
company last and where I get re-  
main in Capt. Leeper's Co. M. J. M.

I have never received a dime  
of pay yet, I have also fought  
in two battles. I think this

is rather hard treatment, besides  
all this I would not have the name  
of being a deserter for the State  
of Mo.

I am a native Missourian  
a Doctor to profession and  
I believe I have as fair a  
reputation as any man in the  
Country and as many friends  
The Arkansas Cavalry robbed  
me of something over two thousand  
and dollars. They did not even  
leave me a shirt or pair of  
pants. I have never received  
any pay from the government  
so it looks like this year  
is very unfriendly to me on both  
sides. Hoping you will have  
an investigation of this  
matter I remain your old  
friend  
H. W. Miller

le

Capt Seepu's Entrance

Capt W. J. Leeper being produced sworn and examined says:

That he never made any arrangement with Capt Powers late of the six months 1<sup>st</sup> Mo State Militia by which S. W. Miller then a private in said Capt Powers' company might be transferred to said Capt W J Leeper's company. Said S. W. Miller became a member of my company on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1861, without any consultation between Capt Powers and myself upon the subject of a transfer for him the said Miller.

Witness my hand this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

W. J. Leeper

R 22 1/4

CASUALTY SHEET

38

No.

*Sylvester W. Miller*

*Private*

of Company

*2<sup>d</sup>*

Regiment of

*McLary*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged*

*Abolished for cause  
of discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Sylvester W. Miller*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *L* Regiment: *3<sup>d</sup>*  
 Arm: *Cavalry* State: *N. E. M.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disability*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*November 11<sup>th</sup> 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Muster Out Roll of Co  
dated July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.*

REMARKS.

*Muster Roll of Co for  
July & Aug. 1862 reports.  
"Discharged Aug 5. 1862 at  
Greenville Ms."*

*No further information*

*A. S. Smith*

Clerk.

603625

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 14/2  
6

Sylvester W. Miller

a Private Co. B.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of M & M

Approved  
S. H. Melcher  
Brig Geny M & M

Adm. M & M. St. Louis Aug. 5. 1862

To be discharged

By order of  
Brig Genl. Schofield  
Chas. March

Adjutant Genl. Office,  
S. A. 24/1862.

Duplicates sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Aug 12 62

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sylvester H. Miller* of Captain *H. L. Leeper*  
Company, ( *B* ) of the *Twelfth* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *William L. Leeper* of  
the *Twelfth* Regiment of *M. A. M.* at *Middlebrook Inn* as and  
on the *Tenth* day of *December* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Madison Co.* in the State of *Missouri* is *thirty one*  
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *black* eyes,  
*black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Physician*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *30* days. (Have consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Sylvester H. Miller* has been laboring under general  
debility, resulting from an attack of *typhoid fever*  
and but partial use of his left arm

STATION:

DATE:

*Greenwood*  
*July 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*H. L. Leeper*  
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sylvester H. Miller* of  
Captain *H. L. Leeper* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because  
(Have consult par. 1124, p. 266, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*from general debility*  
*and partial atrophy of the left arm which*  
*renders him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier*  
*July 18 1862*

*Henry Douglas*

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

*12<sup>th</sup>*

day of *August*

1862, at

*Greenwell*

*C. H. Cronin*

*B. J. Leeper*  
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Representation Town—Buller County—Missouri*

605  
+  
Milline John  
Co. H., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

5" Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18277099  
18277182  
18277320  
18277409  
18277486

6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark:

See also

*M.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | *Mo.*

*John Milline,*  
*Privt.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On duty in 2 M. Sep.*  
*For use & risk of horse*  
*& equip's. Since last*  
*muster 15 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Brown*

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

John Milline,  
Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. — Absent—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in 2. M.  
Department.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John<sup>+</sup> Milline,

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 4, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

serviceable horse and  
equipments 40 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>

In Q. M. Department.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown  
Clerk.

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

John Milline,  
5 Corp'l. Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y. 12 to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for                     

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for                     

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
\* March 19, 1862

Reduced to the ranks by  
request. Detached on  
extra duty 2. M. Dec.  
March 19, 1862

\* As appears on the roll.  
From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office.

Book mark:                     

J. M. Brown

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John Milline,*

*5<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Linton, Mo., May 8, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *May 8, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 19, 1862.*

Where *Linton, Mo.*

Period *The War.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed*

*5<sup>th</sup> Corporal May 8, 1862.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*  
Clerk.

606

Milline John

Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Milline	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

607  
Milton James  
Co 13, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See-Melton	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

✓ 608  
*Miner. Laban*

Co *Gr B*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276684	25
2	8273884	26
3	8276766	27
4	8276854	28
5	8276961	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leaban Miller

Prst., Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Sept. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 27, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Leaben Minor*

*Prk*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Aug 22*  
*at Pilot Knob Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Leban Minor

P.A., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Hausling

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Leban Miner

Pr, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 27 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from  
Capt. Leeper Mar 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. | 2d M. Cav. | Mo.

Laird W. W. W.  
Capt. Lewis Batt.  
Co., 11 Reg't Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Bills Com. by order of  
Gen Schofield and has  
done duty in said company  
from 1st

Transferred Mar 14 1862

Became EOB 12 M. L. M. Cav.

Book mark:

House

609  
Miner Maston  
Co B.G., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagoner Wagoner  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273706	2	
2	8273868	3	
3	8276640	4	
4	8276722	5	
5	8276807	6	
6	8276903	7	
7	8277013	8	
8	8277073	9	
9	8226135	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: Gay = 238 = 65

See also

*W.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wagon*  
*Wagon Driver*

....., Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Middlebrook Ind. Jan. 23, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 23, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 31*, 1861.

Where *Middlebrook*

Period.....years. *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*House*

*M* <sup>12 mos m cal</sup>  
~~B S. M. Cav. (20rg.)~~ **Mo.**

*Maeton Minor*

*Pt*, Co. *L*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis. Mo. Jan 31*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co*

*G. 12 M. S. M. Met 12/62*

Book mark: *G. J. 205 60*

*N. J. Roe*

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Mustin Minor*

*Det., Co. G.,* 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Amount due U.S.*

*for loss of pig killed in  
water & of horse & carriage &c.*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

*M.* | **12 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*Mustin Minor*

*Pol.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Hawling*

*Mo.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Maston Miner*

*Wagner*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 cents for addition*

*to clothing lost for letter  
paper & figure for stoppages  
for loss of letter figure and  
cross paper etc*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*\*As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

*Hearding*

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

† Martin Miner

Wagoner, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(358) Handing *Copyist.*

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Maston Miner

Miner, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 29 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred from

Capt. Leeper's Co. Mar 1<sup>st</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

Handing

Mo. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | Mo.

Musler Miner

Mugner, Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. Apr. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 31, 186

Where Middlebrook

Period years. term of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Martin  
Wagoner  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Dated April 30, 1862

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Ogels Com. by order of Gen  
Schofield and has done  
duty in said company  
from 12

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

610  
*Minor* *Labour*  
Co *G*, 12 Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	<i>See-Miner</i>	27	<i>Labour</i>
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

611  
Minor Maston  
Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	See-Miner	26	Maston
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

612  
Moin, Herbert

Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See-Moynre	28	Hubert
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

6/3

Morne Hubert

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See-Moyne	27	Hubert
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

614  
F  
Monier, Joseph  
Co. E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275377	2
2	8275467	3
3	8275557	4
4	8275651	5
5	8275745	6
6	8275835	7
7	8275923	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph + Annie  
12., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stanton Mo., Mar 26 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Stanton Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

Hagbarger

16 | 12.8.1860 | **Mo.**

Joseph Kinner  
1st Co. 8, 12 Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without  
leave since Feb 26<sup>th</sup>  
Pay due for use and risk  
of Horse and Horse  
equipments 59 days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

Kayberger

12 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph - Hunter  
27, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 Days

Book mark:

H. Berger

16 | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Joseph - Maurer  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Wgt. & Cont., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from 15 Mar.  
1862 to 31<sup>st</sup> May June and  
due from Aug 31<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>  
1862 End. Pay from June  
30<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862  
For use and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
166 days. on detached service

Book mark:

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph - Munir

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use in risk of  
three horses equipments  
one hundred and sixty  
seven days stoppage for  
equipments 32 1/2

Book mark: .....

Ne | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. H. H.  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
sixty days. value of equip-  
ments \$ 32.50

Book mark:

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph - Merriam  
Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 1862, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out Horse  
Thirty Days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

615

Montivon Joseph

Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

\* 616  
*Montevon, Joseph.*  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

18275379	2
18275466	3
18275559	4
18275653	5
18275746	6
18275837	7
18275925	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

116 | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph - Harrison  
Pl., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centine Mo., Mar 24 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where Centine

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Mo | 12 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Joseph Martin  
2d, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st Feb, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since  
Feb. 1st. Pay due for use  
and risk of horse and horse  
equipments 59 days

**Companies C, D, E, F and G**  
**transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.**

Book mark:

Hayberger

Mo | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Montem

ser., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 Days

Book mark:

116

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Joseph - Montrose

Lt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent 46 sent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
For use and risk of  
Horse and Horse equipments  
60 days

Book mark:

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph - Bradburn  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
twenty days

Book mark: .....

16 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph - Mortimer  
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty days value of equip-  
ments \$12.00

Book mark: .....

16 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Norton

Reg't, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 17<sup>th</sup> 1862, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$, 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse  
from date of enlistment

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ <sup>617</sup>  
*Moody, Jasper J.*  
Co *D*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8274727*  
2 *8274925*  
3 *8274802*  
4 *8275065*  
5 *815-B-1888*

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: *815-B-1888*

✓  
See also

7M

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jasper J. Moody

Enl., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 9, 1862\*

Where Cape Girardeau \*

Period ..... years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Dec 815-B-1868.

Wasson

No 12 Sm. Car. Mo.

Jasper S. Moody  
Car. , Co D , 12 Regt Mo. S. M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 815 B. 1888.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington April 13, 1888

Final statement signed  
by William F. Leuty, Capt.  
Comdg Co., shows him  
discharged at Pilot Knob,  
Mo., July 9, 1862 as  
culpable of disability. The  
nature of disability is not  
stated.

711

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper J. Moody  
S. M. Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability July 9/62. Final statements given.

Book mark: Final Statements

[over]

Wasson

MAR. 30

8275065

18914

given at Pilot Knob, Mo.

711

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Moody

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

Masson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper J. Moody  
B. M., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Hospital.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

✓ 618  
Moody, William  
Co. A., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 6" Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273213	25
2	8273227	27
3	8273426	28
4	8725230	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Gny = 238 = 1865.

✓  
See also

*M* 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Moody*  
Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Dec. 12, 1861.*\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherich*

12 mos m cur  
Mo B.M. Cur (2 org) Mo.

William Moody  
Pvt, Co. K, 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(2<sup>nd</sup> organization) B.M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Died at home at Cape Girardeau, Mo. of Diphtheria April 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark: See Gaz. 238-1865.

J. L. Norris

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hays*  
*Libby*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Clinton Co. N. Y.* \*

Period *1* years. \* *During War*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *died May 12/62*  
*One Horse & furniture*  
*of Enroll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

III | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Moody

Corp., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Capt. 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1869.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period During War. years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 40 <sup>or</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged duty promoted from  
Ct. April 69. One horse in service  
since date of enrollment  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Moody, William

, Co. A, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

ROB!  
William Moody  
Private  
Co K 3rd Mo Cav S.M.  
Bred  
April 20 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Moody was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau, Mo. in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav & M Volunteers, to serve                      years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 35<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau, Mo. in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Cav & M Volunteers, to serve                      years, or during the war. On the <sup>out</sup> Master Roll of Company K, of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav & M to which months of dated Jan. 31, 1865, he is reported 'Died at his home at Cape Girardeau, Mo. of disease ap. 20. 1862'.

this Co was assigned

S. G. M.

Comm. Fred  
Assist Adjt Genl

619  
Moon Rufus

Co - , **12** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Lee-Moore	3	Rufus
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	
52		53	
54		55	
56		57	
58		59	
60		61	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 620  
*Moor's Carter P.*

Co *F.*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18276008	2
18276104	3
18276205	4
18276304	5
18276405	6
18276498	11
18276589	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

1221 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Robert P. Chambers*

*Chas.*, Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Newton Mass. March 26*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*March 26*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1862

Where *Newton Mass.*

Period *1* years. *of the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. H. Agnew*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Carter P Moore*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use & rich of Horse & Horse  
Eqpts 52 days. Not Paid for  
the months July and August  
and furnished Horse & Eqpts 62 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Carter P Moore*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse & Horse.*  
*Eggs 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carter P Moore

Pol., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on account since  
Oct 21 / 62 Use & risk of  
Horse & Horn Sept 60 days

Book mark:

Burnham

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Carter P Moore*

*Pat*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*for use & risk of horse & horse  
Sept. 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Caster P Moore

Pvt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Per use & risk of Horse & Horse  
right to 44 from April 30 to June  
130

Book mark:

Burnham

*11*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Walter Moore*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 26 to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse 45 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burrham*

✓ 621  
Moore, John R.  
Co E., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS

18275560	26
18275654	27
18275688	28
18275781	29
18275871	30
132883458	31
132883391	32
136671537	33
1	34
2	35
3	36
4	37
5	38
6	39
7	40
8	41
9	42
10	43
11	44
12	45
13	46
14	47
15	48
16	49
17	50
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



**5 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)**

Mo.

John R. Moore

-----, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

**Appears on**

## Company Descriptive Book

of the organization-named above.

### DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Perry Co, Mo.

Occupation ..... Farmer .....

## ENLISTMENT.

When May 5, 1862.

Where London

By whom L. A. Mason <sup>during war</sup> term ..... y're

Remarks *Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Surg. Gen.*

3.1863 promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Oct 8. 1862, promoted 1. Lieut.

March 1. 1864

---

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

.....

\*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia.

Cavalry (2d organization).

---

Proctor

5  
M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John R. Moore  
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1862. May 5/62  
Fredericktown Enlisted  
in Regt.

July 1862 Absent on  
sick leave.

Book mark:

(646)

W. L. Laughlin

Copyist.

16 | 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John R. Moore  
1st Regt Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
hire of Horse and Horse  
equipments fifty nine  
days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark: .....

Hoyberger

*No*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John A. Moore*

*1st Sgt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse equipments sixty days (from May 5 - Benton)*

Book mark:

*Hagler*

N | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John R. Moore  
1st Sergt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Sergt  
Oct. 8th on detached  
service. For use & risk  
of Horse & Horse equipments  
fifty days

Book mark:

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John - R - Moore  
R, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Found with 100  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty four.

Book mark: .....

*16*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John R. Moore*

*12*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Sick Hospital*  
*(Discharged May 5. Montreal)*

Book mark:

*Hyberger*

*M* | **5 S.M.Cav. (2 Org.)** | **Mo.**

*John A Moore*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *24* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *dark*; hair *dark*

Where born *Perry Co. Mo*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *May 5*, 186*2*

Where *Ironton*

By whom *Life Guardsman*; term *during wa*

Remarks: *Promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*

*March 1. 1864. Received*

*Commission March 20. 64*

*Mustered out of service Mar*

*24. 1865*

\*This organization became Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry (2d organization).

*Proctor*

✓ Moore Robert

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273749	26
2	8273835	27
3	8273951	28
4	8274041	29
5	8274134	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

20

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Moore

Co., Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date April 30, 1862

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Can. horse

Surmised by me

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

House

*12*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Robert Brown*  
*par*, Co. *R*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sgt. and Cct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

.....

*House*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Moore*

*Plt.*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Grand Union Co. Jan 23* 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 1861.

Where *Missouri*

Period.....years. *During The War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*House*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Moore*

*Plt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar and Jan*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Own horse and equip-  
page since June 1, 1862*

Book mark:

*M.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert Moore*

*Det.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Lost horse and equipage  
in battle July 20. 1862.  
Equipage 29.34*

Book mark: .....

+ 623  
Moon, Rufus

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273750	28
2	8273836	29
3	8273952	30
4	8274081	31
5	8274172	32
6	8126160	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark

238 = 65

See also

*m*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Rufus Moore*

*Ort*, Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Mo. Jan 23*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 10*, 186

Where *Madison*

Period.....years. *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

11 12 mos m cur  
3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.) Mo.

Rufus Moore  
P. 1, Co. L, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Mo, Jan 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Missing in action

Feb 26/62

Book mark: 703 234-65

W F Roe

*W*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thompson*

*Co. E*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Lieut. and Ser.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner July  
24 at Springfield  
Wayne Co. Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

22 | 12th Co | Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
Rufus Coniller

Pr., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri 12th Co

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July and Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left prison Feb 26 '62  
at Mingo Wayne Co. Mo.

Book mark:

House

100

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Regina Moore

Knt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Taken prisoner in Battle  
Feb 26 and lost gov-  
horse and equipage

Book mark:

M 12 M Car 1 m 8

Refuge Honor  
Capt. Legum Co 11 Battery  
Regt Mo Arls

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Com. horse

Taken prisoner Feb 26, 1862  
and horse and equipage  
lost

\* Became Co. C 12 Regt Mo Arls

Book mark:

House

✓

*Moore Rufus*  
Pvt, Co. G, *12* Reg't Mo. Inf. *S.M. Can*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record ! .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Moore Rufus</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>Jackson Cal</i>	<i>Meo</i>			<i>Mis Roll</i>	<i>376</i>	<i>23</i>		
			<i>Me</i>							

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at <sup>Memphis</sup> Richmond, Va., *Mich 16*, 1862.

*sent to Montgomery May 15 '62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *JCF* ✓

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Moore Rufus	I	23	Mo		A					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*See Rufus*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

Abner C. Rufus  
Private of Company H  
23 Regiment of Mo

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Camp Ogletthorpe Macon  
Ga of Sicknes Sept 24 1862

vide - Apr - 50 - 1866

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Moore Rufus  
 Rank: Privt Company: A Regiment: 23  
 Arm: Inf State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Sickness

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt W J Hart  
A. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 24 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Cylchrope Mo. Ca

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Papers rec. of HQ marked  
Apr 50 - 1866

REMARKS.

A. L. Lundy

Clerk.

will

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. H. McCall  
1st of Company K

23 Regiment of Mo.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Died at Milledgeville Ga  
Sept. 23 1862

Page 1  
Richmond Record

Not found on file  
of Co. & Company

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: James M. ...  
 Rank: Pvt. Company: A Regiment: 23  
 Arm: \_\_\_\_\_ State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Relatives  
Company  
Remarks

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Det. Major W. H. ...  
...

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept. 25 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Macon, Ga.

W. H. Marshall  
 Clerk.

(170)

Ex  
W. H. ...

✓ 624.  
Moore, William R.

Co F, **12 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8276009	26
2	8276105	27
3	8276206	28
4	8276305	29
5	8276500	30
6	8276590	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
**Back Mark:**

✓  
**See also**

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William B. (Dunn)*  
Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 21, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 16*, 1862.

Where *Stanton, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years. *of the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R Moore

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: unit out of horse & horse  
Eggs 59 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Barnham

*M*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*William R Moore*

*Pt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Horse*  
*Eqpt 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William R Moore*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *former sick of horse & horse*

*Sept 62 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R Moore*

*Pl*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*for use & risk of horse & horse  
supplies let from April 30 to  
June 30*

Book mark:

*Burton*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William R Moore*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *F.*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 26 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Finished Horse 45 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *F.*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

629  
Moran, Jonathan  
Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276627	26
2	8276709	27
3	8276856	28
4	8276934	29
5	8277812	30
6	8277172	31
7	458-20-1885	32
8	36671541	33
9	32889260.	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 458.20. (EB) 1885.

See also Co. 5 mo 8m. Cavalry

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Moran  
Private, Capt. Dill's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Greenville Mo. April 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 29, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.

Where Greenville

Period term of war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark 458 D. A. B. C. B. 1853

111

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Moren  
Det., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1862. Absent on  
Det. service at Pilot  
Knob with wagons for  
subsistence.

Dec 1862. Co. Cook.

Book mark:

(646)

W. Laughlin

Copyist.

*5*  
*16* | *12* S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Jonathan Moren*

*G*, *12* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *27* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *florid*

Eyes *grey*; hair *auburn*

Where born *Morgan, Ind.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *March 10*, 186*2*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. A. Jackson*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Served as orderly*  
*Sergeant pro tem. from*  
*March the 14<sup>th</sup> to March*  
*the 19<sup>th</sup> inclusive*

*As on Roll.*

*L. H. Lipscomb*

*M* 12<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. Div.  
*Jonathan Moran*  
Co. *G*, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Ind. S.M. Cav*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *458 D. 1885-*

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Jan. 17*, 1885-

*Enrolled March 10, 1862*  
*and paid from that*  
*date.*

*See also Co D 5<sup>th</sup> Div*  
*S.M. Cav.*

*Summey*

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jonathan Moran*

*Pol.*, Co. *G.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Moran & Co.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:.....

(322)

*Heawly*

Copyist

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Maran  
Bt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Heavily

*No.* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jonathan Moxen*  
*Pl.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*M.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jonathan Moore*  
*Plt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jonathan Moran*  
*Sergeant*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 27 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Should March 10<sup>th</sup>*  
*not as in the column and*  
*the Muster in Roll)*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark : .....

626  
Moreu Jonathan  
Co. G, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

Moyen <sup>627</sup> Hubert

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

✓ *Majne* 628 *Hubert*  
Co *E*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8275358  
2 8275465  
3 8275558  
4 8275652  
5 8275747  
6 8275836  
7 8275924

8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard L. Main

Pl., Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

San Antonio Mo., Mar. 26 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 26, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where San Antonio Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

.....

Mo | 128th. Cav | Mo.

Hubert - Mayne

2d, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 7 Days

Companies C, D, E, F and G  
transferred to the 5 Mo. S. M. C.

Book mark:

Hoyberger

Mo | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Fischer - Mayne  
Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for         

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for         

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and  
risk of Horse and Horse  
equipments 60 Days

Book mark:

Mo | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Herbert - Mayne  
Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Wepth. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service  
For use and risk of Horse  
and Horse equipments  
60 days

Book mark:

Hayberger Captain

No | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Hubert Monroe

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
Horse & Horse equipments  
Sixty days

Book mark:

16 | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave  
by order of Capt. Hargreaves  
Canada's Lett. - For use and  
risk of horse and horse  
equipments sixty days.  
Value of Equipments \$32<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Mo | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick + Monroe

101, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse  
Three Days.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

x 629  
Munier Joseph

Co E, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pirats | —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 630  
*Murdoch, Lindsey*  
Co *A*, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Captain* | *Captain*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273130	25
2	8273214	26
3	8273330	27
4	8125172	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: *Gaz* = 238 = 1865.

✓  
See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lindsey Murdoch  
Capt, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_ Dec. 25, 1861.\*

Where Capt Girardeau \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 <sup>or</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 <sup>or</sup> 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Scherich

*M* *12 mos mead*  
**3 S. M. Cav. (2 Org.)** **Mo.**

*Leidrey Murdock*  
*Capt*, Co. *B*, 3 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.  
(2d Organization.)

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Jan'y 31*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed the service*

*by order of Court Martial -*  
*No of order lost*

Book mark: *See Reg 238-1865*

*J. L. Norris*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*L. Murdoch*

*Capt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years. \* *During war.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Under arrest.*

*One horse in service since  
date of enrollment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *J*

*Schwich*

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lindsay Murdoch*  
Capt., Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25, 1861*\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*\*

Period *During the war* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>*100*</sup> <sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One horse in service since Enroll.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

*Scherich*

Murdock, Lindsay  
Capt, Co. A, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Me. I. M. Co.

*9* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

M. J. S.  
St. Louis. Mo.  
July 23. 1863.

---

Murder to Lindsey  
Cap 12 Regt M & M Co

---

Wants to know what has been  
done with his case. has not been  
heard for six months. & would  
like an order so he can be paid  
as the Paymaster is now at Houston

---

15. On Out of Mo. July 23-63

St Louis 23 July 1862  
Brig Gen. J. M. Schofield  
Sir

Being desirous of becoming actively  
useful again in the Union Cause I will be glad  
to know at your earliest convenience what dis-  
position has been made of my case —

On the mean time I am obliged to remind you that  
I have been without pay in the Service over 14 months  
Seven months in State Service and not being aware of  
having done anything to incur a penalty and no testi-  
mony having been adduced in any manner to imple-  
cate me I hope I may be enabled by necessary facilities  
being furnished to obtain my pay. — The paymaster  
I believe is at Montreal and I expect I may be enabled  
to receive my pay there on an order from you

I am

Sir

Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

Leinday Muddick

Capt. Regt 12<sup>th</sup> Regt M. S. M.

Statement  
of  
Sergt. J. W. Muger  
in Case of  
Capt. L. Murdock

Wentworth 110

Col Samuel T. Simpson

Sir in relation to the case of  
D. S. Vansickle enlistment into the  
Service he was not enlisted until  
about six or eight days after recruit-  
ing service was ordered to be stopped  
by General S. Coffield some time  
in April; He was then enlisted by  
Capt Murdock and mustered into  
Service the date of his enlistment  
I have slipped my memory; but I am  
confident that it was after recruiting  
was ordered to stop.

Yours

Sergeant

J. M. Winger

C. A. W. R. C. C.

July 28/62

Charges & Specifications  
against

Capt. Murdoch Co<sup>2</sup>A<sup>2</sup>  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav<sup>y</sup> M. S. M-

---

---

Received at Fort Pitt House July 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Recd. Hq. Own & Bain Dis.  
July 27-62

Winton Mo July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862  
Charges and Specification preferred against  
Capt L. Murdoch of Company A. 12 Regt Co.  
M.S.M.

Charge 1<sup>st</sup> False Muster  
In this that the said Capt L Murdoch did  
on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1862 swear  
into service of the M.S.M. Sylvester S Vansickel  
and on the thirtieth day of April 1862 mustered the  
said Sylvester S Vansickel for pay on which rolls  
his name appears as enlisted March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 which  
is false muster.

Charge 2. Disobedience of Order  
In this that the said Capt L Murdoch did on or  
about the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1862 swear into the  
service of the M.S.M. Sylvester S Vansickel when  
on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 he received  
a Special order from Head Quarter M.S.M. Saint  
Louis Mo to stop recruiting men in the M.S.M.  
at Cape Girardeau at which place said enlist-  
ment was made.

Sylvester S. Vansickel

Witnesses

Henry D. Smith Sgt May 12 Regt Co. M.S.M.  
Sgt J. W. Hays Co. A

1 M 6

Cape Girardeau

Janry 31<sup>st</sup> 62

Murdock, Lindsey  
Captain

Working lease  
of Abbeville

12 Mo. I M Car

Recd Pcty 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Cape Girardeau - 31<sup>st</sup> January 1862

Col. C. W. Marsh

Adj<sup>t</sup> Adjutant Gen<sup>l</sup> State of Missouri

Sir

I hereby request permission to visit St.  
Louis on business relative to my command the  
Commanding Officers approval will oblige  
Your Obedient Servant  
Lindsay Murdoch  
Capt & A. M. S. M

S/41

+

1862

Pilot Capt. Mo.

Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Simpson S. P.  
Lt. Col. Comdg.

Returns charges and  
specifications against  
Capt. Murdoch. Also  
Statement of Surgt. Maj.  
North and Surgt. Major

4 enclosures

12.9.66. S. H. Cro.

Recd C. at. H. A. T. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862  
St. Louis, Aug. 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

Pilot Knob Mo  
Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col

I have the honor to return Charges  
& Specification against Capt S Murdoch  
also statements of Sergt Major Worth  
and Sergt Muger.

The Descriptive Book of  
Company A shows the enlistment  
to have been on the Eleventh of  
March 1862.

Yours respectfully  
Samuel P. Simpson  
St Col Candy Post

To  
Col C. M. Marsh  
A. G. of M. J. M.  
Samuel, Son. Mo

J. 42

Fronton June 2. 1862

Jackson Albert  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup>

Enclosing Capt. Murdoch,  
application for extension  
of limits, while under  
arrest. to go to Cape  
Gracian to arrange his  
recruiting business,  
which has to be settled  
by the 15<sup>th</sup> Inst.

Leave of absence  
for seven days will  
be granted, with permission  
to go to Cape Gracian  
for the purpose mentioned.

M. S. M. June 2, 1862

June 2. 1862  
Lindsey Murdoch  
Capt. 12. M. S. M. Cav.

Hedgkott 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav M I M  
Col. G. W. Davis  
A. A. York

I have the honor  
to enclose herewith the application of Capt Lincley  
McDonald for an extension of his term  
Respectfully Yours A. A. York  
Col. Allist Jackson  
Hedgkott 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav M I M

14  
Stanton 3 June 1862

Col. Albert Jackson

Sir

I hereby request you to grant me an extension of limits being under arrest on charges preferred by Maj. Saxeau copy of which has been left with the Adjutant the reason of my request is that I have to arrange my business at Cape Girardeau connected with the recruiting service and being limited till the 16<sup>th</sup> Inst. to have it completed it is impossible for me to do so without visiting that place I shall return within seven days or any other limit you may deem fit to give, your compliance with the above will oblige

Your Obedient Servant  
Lindsay Murdoch  
Capt. Co. H 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. W. S. M.

M.  
Sailed July 2. 1862

Wendock Sunday

Cap. 12  
12 Nov

will be as usual  
as to what is done  
I will be

Passenger

at the

same

not pay

of Council

of

St Louis 3 July 1862

Col. C. W. Marsh

Asst Adjutant General

Sir

Having been called here by order of Maj. S. B. Shaw Judge Advocate and my trial having been put off till 10<sup>th</sup> Inst. I will require transportation paper for self and Council to return. I am obliged to go to Cape Girardeau for reasons explained to Judge Advocate and allowed by him please to give order for one pass for Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup>. Spencer by Car to Pilot Knob and one for river for myself to Cape Girardeau. I am Sir

Yours Obedient Servant  
Charles A. Murdoch  
Cap<sup>t</sup> of St. 12<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> M. S. M.

L#

Fronton Mo

1862

June 7 1862

Sergeant B. F. Meyer

Sending dates and  
localities of Charges against  
Capt Murdoch P. M. M.

12<sup>th</sup> Mo S. M. Caw

Recd. H. A. District of Missouri  
June 9. 62

Winton Mo. June 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear A. H. Engle.

Sir.

Yours of 5<sup>th</sup> Recd. The  
clothes & places referred to are as follows as noticed  
in my former communication

1<sup>st</sup> At Cape Girardeau from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the  
22<sup>nd</sup> day of May 1862.

2<sup>nd</sup> At Cape Girardeau <sup>Mo.</sup> on or about the 5<sup>th</sup>  
day of May 1862. (This was the time he ordered  
the arms of the company to be returned)

3<sup>rd</sup> At Cape Girardeau Mo. on or about  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862.

Respectfully Yours &c

B. F. Leger  
Major 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Infy

Room 3 Genl Court Martial  
at Louis Buu 22<sup>o</sup> 1862

# 48

Saml. C. Snaw,  
Major & Judge Advocate,

Capt Murdocks trial having  
been concluded he is ordered  
to report to Col March 22<sup>o</sup>,

12. M. O. S. M. C.

Recd Dir H<sup>o</sup> Qs. at Louis July 27<sup>o</sup> 1862

Room General Court Martial  
St. Louis, Mo., July 22. 1862

St. Col. C. St. Marsh  
Asst Adj't General.

Sir: The trial of  
Capt. Lindsey "Murdoch, Co. A. 12"  
Reg't Cavalry, M.S.M. before this  
Court Martial, having been  
concluded, he will report to you.  
The proceedings in his case will  
be submitted to the General  
tomorrow.

Respectfully, Your Obedt Servt  
J. B. Shaw

Major & Judge Advocate

F 54

Post-Office St. Louis  
December 24. 1862.

---

Toy, Peter L. Post-Master

---

The bearer Lindsay Murdock  
served as Captain of  
Co. A. 12th. Md. M. and was  
dismissed by finding of a  
court-martial.

He believes in his innocence  
and solicits an interview  
with the commanding General.

Asks for favorable  
consideration of Captain  
Murdock's case.

Reply, the Genl. is  
always ready to see persons  
at his office during business hours,  
Filed S. R. G.

---

Rec'd H. 21. Sept. mo.  
dec. 24. 1862

Post Office, St. Louis, Mo.,

December 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Major General S. B. Curtis  
Commanding Department Mo

Dear Sir

The bearer Lindsay Murdock served  
as captain of Company A 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo State  
Militia, and was dismissed by finding of a  
Court martial. He believes in his innocence  
of the charges of which he has been  
convicted, and desires a personal appeal  
to you. Hoping that you may have  
leave to give his case consideration.  
I remain

Yours very respectfully  
Peter L. Fay

I #

1862

Fronton  
June 4

---

Lizcar B. F.  
Major 12<sup>th</sup> MSN.

---

Giving account of  
misdemeanor of Capt.  
Murdoch Co. A. 12<sup>th</sup> MSN

---

Lindsay Murdoch  
Capt 12<sup>th</sup> MSN

---

Recd 12

Recd 14<sup>th</sup> June 5 62

Boston Mass June 4<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Lieut Col. H. Engle.

Sir

Yours of 2<sup>nd</sup> inst recd  
I will give you all particulars and facts in  
the case of Capt. Hancock as near as I can.  
As to Capt. Walker I have withdrawn the  
charge against him and asked that he be released  
from arrest. which will be satisfactory to him  
and myself. I am satisfied he would not have  
disobeyed my order but he did not know what to  
do. As to Capt. Hancock he was not in camp  
more than a few hours altogether from the first  
of May up to the time of his arrest. was never  
there at night not only in violation of Rules and  
articles of war but in violation of an order  
issued by Col. Daniels commanding Vt. I.

Witnesses Lieut E. Pope & John Whitmore C. I  
company C.

As to his ordering his company to give up  
their arms. he ordered his men to return  
their carbines & cartridge boxes to the Adjutant  
Sergeant and for him to give receipts for them  
he afterwards denied ordering the men to deliver  
up their arms and tried to lay the blame on  
the Adjutant Sergeant. In ordering his men to  
return their arms. I was without my knowledge  
consent or wishes and when I ordered the  
men to take their carbines again I had a  
great deal of trouble to get them to take them  
and some have never taken them since.  
Witness Sergeant John Whitmore, Purser  
Christopher Lippitt, Quarters by Taylor &  
William E. Black all of company C.

lastly after his return from Saint Louis he  
labored to make satisfaction in his company  
in various ways by trying to induce to go with  
him to Lanesce. that they were not treated as they  
had been promised, and that they would not get  
any thing for what they had done. he told to  
me that the Government had not fulfilled  
their part of the contract and consequently  
they could not hold the men to their duties.  
he told a number of the men that the best  
way to get their pay was to stop or lay down  
their arms and that if they did not want  
to do their duty that they could not be made  
to do it. in consequence several of them  
refused to go on duty and at one time  
at least half the company were swearing  
they would not go on duty all caused  
by his malicious talk and conduct.  
Witnesses sent G. W. Hummel, B.  
McCahey, Charles Bradley John B. Cooch.  
Christopher Giffert, all of Company C F.  
are given all the particulars in relation  
to Capt. McAdochs case as near as I can  
and hope that it will answer your purpose.

Very Respectfully yours &c.

B. F. Lazenby

Major 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.

Statement

of

Ho. W. Weste  
Sergt Major  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cavalry  
in care of  
Capt L Muddoch

— " —

Statement of Henry W. Werste  
Sergeant Major 12th Regiment Cavalry  
M. S. M. in relation to the enlisting  
of Sylvester S. Van Siesel at Cape  
Girardeau Mo.

Sylvester S. Vansickels was sworn in Co "A"  
1st Batt Mounted Riflemen M.S.M. on or  
about the 26<sup>th</sup> day of April 1862 by  
Capt L. Murdoch, in my presence, at  
Cape Girardeau Mo.

S. S. Van Sicks name appears on Company "A's"  
Master Pay Roll of April 30<sup>th</sup> 1862, as enrolled  
in the Company March 11<sup>th</sup> 1862. His name  
has never been accounted for on any of  
Company "A's" reports up to April 26<sup>th</sup> 1862.

On or about April 11<sup>th</sup> 1862, Capt L. Murdoch  
received a Special Order from M. D. Big M.M.  
Saint Louis Mo to stop enlisting men  
in the M.S.M. at Cape Girardeau.

Henry W. Werste  
Sgt Maj 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav M.S.M.  
Acting Adjutant of the M.S.M. at  
Cape Girardeau from Feb 20/62 to  
May 1, 1862

VF4

Jenison Mo.

1862

July 18. 62

Van Sickle S. S.

Has preferred charges against  
Capt. Murdoch for false mus-  
-tering. Says he was mus-  
-tered into the service after the  
Order was read by the Capt.  
to stop recruiting - and re-  
quires to have his name struck  
off the roll.

Respectfully for  
for the action of  
Brig. Genl Schofield  
Comd'g M. I. M.  
Levin Merritt  
com —  
for.

Comd'g Genl. Div.  
July 21. 62

Adpto Litch. 1/1/62  
San Louis July 21/62  
Ref: referred to Lt Col  
Simpson being Pilot  
shot, for investigation  
and report,

By order of  
Brig Genl Schofield  
C. H. Abner  
A. A. G.

Received at Post Pilot Kent July 28/62

Col. Lewis Merrill

London Mo July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862

Sir, I have this day preferred charges against Capt. J. Murdoch for false mustering at Cape Girardeau he being charged to the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Cav. M. S. M. Co. A. & by such muster I do not feel safe in signing any pay roll fearing I may get myself in trouble by doing so.

I was sworn in on or about the 26<sup>th</sup> Day of April 1862 & my name appears on the pay roll dated back to the 11<sup>th</sup> Day of March 1862. Said Murdoch received a special Order on or about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of April to stop recruiting at Cape Girardeau, after which time I was sworn in.

Knowing that I am in the service illegally I ask your honor that you order my name to be taken from the roll & oblige your  
Obedient Servant

J. W. Vanderschel  
" " "

✓ 631 on Thomas  
*Myers Thomas J.*  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274229	26
2	8274314	27
3	8274414	28
4	8274502	29
5	8274600	30
6	8274660	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas J. Myers*

*Sgt.*, Capt. Walker's Co., Missouri Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau*, *Feb 4*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 21*, 1862.

Where *Cape Girardeau*

Period *.....* years. *during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *5* 100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

M.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Myers

Bvt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & care of horse  
& equipments 100 days.  
App'd Pleasant December 6, 1862.

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Rector

M | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Shos f Myres

Ser., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep + Oct, 186 2

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use of horse +  
Equipments 38 days

On detached service Absent  
on duty

+ as shown in Roll

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Rectus

M

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

Thos J Myers

Rt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse on service from  
date of enlistment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Recler

M.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Myers

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 12 <sup>00</sup> 100 for saddles

Equipments

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
date of enlistment

+ 42 shown in Roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Letter

*M.*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Thomas Myers*

*Priv.*, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Rector*

+ 637  
Myers Washington  
Co. 6., 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274315	26
2	8274415	27
3	8274503	28
4	8274601	29
5	8274661	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Meyers

Sgt, Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. Mounted Rifles.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty

Ordered for duty &  
enrolled Feb 10, 62  
Cape Girardeau Mo.)

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Peter

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Washington Myers

Ser., Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use + care of horse + Equipments 124 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Myers

*m*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*X*  
*Washington Myres*

*Plt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept + Oct*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *For use of horse +  
Equipment 61 days*

*On daily duty*

Book mark:  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Rector*

M. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Washington Myers  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
June 15/62.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Rector

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Washington Myers

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service from  
June 15, 1862.

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

+ as shown in Roll.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Rector

633

*Myres Henry*  
 Co. H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277232	26
2	8277322	27
3	8277408	28
4	8277485	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Myres,*

*Det.* Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished  
horse & equipments  
from May 21, 1862.*

*From roll in 3<sup>d</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

M. | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Myres,  
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent. — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of  
horse & equipments. Since  
last muster 61 days.  
(Enrolled May 14, 62, Private  
Mo.)

Date Enrollment or age not  
given.

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

J. W. Brown

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Myres,  
Privt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

J. M. Brown  
Clerk

M. | **12** S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry Myres,  
Pvt-, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for dated Sept. 4, 1862,  
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Furnished  
serviceable horse and  
equipments 61 days  
since July 1<sup>st</sup>

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

J. M. Brown  
Suppl.

634  
Myers Washington  
Co C, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Nagel <sup>635</sup> William

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274220	26
2	8274805	27
3	8274928	28
4	8275028	29
5	8275120	30
6	8275205	31
7	8275285	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Nagel

in, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 13, 1862.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

N. | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Milligan Nagel  
Coin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse  
& Horse Equipments 59 days.

5th.  
This company was transferred to the 5th Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mason

72

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

William Nagel

San, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard duty Horse in  
serviceable 4 days

Foot mark:

Wardon

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nagel

Gain

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on Scout  
for service of Horse 57 days

Book mark:

Wasson

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nagel

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

N

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Nagel

Join, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment.

Post mark:

Mason

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Nagel*

*Priv*, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse in service*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Massdon*

636  
Nanny. William J

Co B, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275752	26
2	8273841	27
3	8273956	28
4	8274544	29
5	8274107	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

24

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Gannon*  
*Kals*, Capt. Leeper's Co., 11 Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Quota April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Con. horse*

*By State of Mo.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William G. Hanning*  
*Buyer*  
....., Co *C*....., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Oct*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

*On detached service*.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark : .....

*2*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William G. Harny*

*Plt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

2  
11

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Hanning*  
*ser*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*Gr. Horse and equi-  
page*

Book mark: .....

2

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William J. Harny*  
*pr* Co. A, Missouri Militia.\*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Madison Mo. Jan 22*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Jan 23*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22*, 1862

Where *Madison Mo.*

Period.....years. *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Harny*

637  
Nation James W  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Bugler | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275918	26
2	8276057	27
3	8276158	28
4	8276258	29
5	8276406	30
6	8276456	31
7	8276592	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James G. Nations*  
*Engel*, Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *217* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Scranton, Mo. March 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 13*, 1862.

Where *Scranton*

Period *of the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Nations

Plt., Co. F., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Bollinger  
Co Mo since January 1863  
was sick of Horn & 89 days 59 days

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Barnham

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W Nations*

*Bugler*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eqpt 61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

A | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

X  
James W Nations  
Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 17 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks Oct 1/62

Name does not appear in first  
Column)

Book mark:

Burnham

A

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Nations

Bugler, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: for unit & visit of Haul & Horn  
Sept 6 2 days

Book mark:

Burham

*N* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James W. Nations*

*Ryder*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *for use & hire of horse & horse  
Capt. 61 days from April 30 to  
June 30*

Book mark:

*Burman*

1 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James W. Nations  
Bugler, Co. D, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 26 to April 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Bugler Feb 26/62  
Furnished horse 48 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

638  
*Nation James W.*  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Bugler* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Nation</i>	28 <i>James W.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Nations. <sup>639</sup> John W

Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276010	2
2	8276106	3
3	8276207	4
4	8276306	5
5	8276361	6
6	8276501	7
7	8276591	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 5<sup>th</sup> Missouri S.M. Cav.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James W. [unclear]*  
[unclear], Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Jan 10 Mo. Jan 26*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 13*, 1862.

Where *Wentworth*

Period *of 12 months* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

V

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Nations

Plt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Burnham

W | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Nations

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse & Horse  
Eggs 38 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

A

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Nations2 Bugler Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct 14 Oct, 1862.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2 Bugler Oct 8/62  
Absent on Scout since Oct 21/62  
next ride of Home & Home Sept 6 & 7 days

Book mark:

Burnham

1

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John W. Nations*

*Pat.*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*for use & Risk of Horse &  
Horse kept 62 days*

Book mark:

*Beemham*

(254)

Copyright

*12* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John W Nations*

*Rt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *for use & risk of Horse & Horse*  
*Sept 54 from April 30 to*  
*June 30*

Book mark: .....

*Bunham*

*N* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John W Nations*

*Pl*, Co. *F*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Arch 26 to April 3, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse 48 days*

\*This organization subsequently became Co *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Nations <sup>640</sup> William H

Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276108	26
2	8276209	27
3	8276308	28
4	8276408	29
5	8276502	30
6	8276619	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H Nations*

*Pol*, Co. *P*, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 26 to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Furnished Horse 24 days*  
*(Age not given; Enrolled*  
*March 29th. Ironton Mo.*  
*Muster in not given)*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. *P*, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*N*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William H Nations*

*Plt.*, Co. *F.*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged. Want of board*  
*Since January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry. February 4, 1863.

Book mark: *Discharged for Disability*  
*given*

*Burnham*

MAR. 30

8276619

018914

*Dec 31 1862 vide D & R*

---

*N*

| 12 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*William H Nations*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd in Camp*

*Furnished Horse & Horse Equip't*  
*61 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

N | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William H Nations

PM, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout since  
Oct 21/62 used sick of horse &  
horse 8 gph 60 days

Book mark:

Burnham

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Valiens

Plt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

for use & risk of horse & horse  
Eqpts 12 days. Stoppage for  
Equipments \$ 32.<sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark:

Burnham

*A*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H Nations*

*Pl*

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discarded Horse & Horse  
Sept 11 61 from April 30 to June 30*

Book mark:

*Barnham*

12 mo fm

Nations, William K.  
Regt, Co. F, 5 Mo S. M. Cav.

----- / Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
.....	.....

A. J. Jeffries

Sept 21 1868

The 12<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. S. M.  
was broken up into  
Sept 1863 and  
the Companies assigned  
to the 3<sup>rd</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Cav.  
Mo. S. M.

Co. F. 12<sup>th</sup> Co. assignment  
became Co. M. 5 Regt

Chas. P. Beck

Asst. Adj. Genl.

and  
J. M. C.

RECEIVED

AS TESTED BY

NOV 3

1868 Dec 27 1286 R. H. B.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

1286

File with Co. M. 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. S. M.

William H. Nations

a Private Co. F

1286 5<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt of Mo. S. M.

Capt. H. H. H. H. H.

Dec 27/68

Approved  
Headquarters

Inspection

Headquarters

Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri

St. Louis December 25<sup>th</sup> 1868

To be discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

W. H. Garrison

a. a. a. G.

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 1868

1123

Entirely satisfactory

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William B. Nations* of Captain *Service*  
*Whitaker, R.* Company, (4) of the *Fourth* Regiment of United States  
*Albany State Militia* was enlisted by *Sgt James A. Freeman* of  
the *Fourth* Regiment of *Conn* at *Hamden Conn*  
on the *Twenty-ninth* day of *March* 1862 to serve *one* years; he was born  
in *Hamden* in the State of *Connecticut* is *Eighteen*  
years *Age*, *five* feet *4* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last *60*  
days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Penc. case 573,533, Bk July 16-84.*

DATE: *Dec 17 1862*

*Sen. B. W. Hyatt, Jr.*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain *Service* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *General debility*

*caused the want of constitutional ability to perform the duties of a soldier. He is also deficient in mental capacity from the time of his enlistment. There has been no change in either his physical or mental condition since he was last seen.*  
*Dec 20 1862*

*Surgeon*

DISCHARGED, this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 1862, at  
*Jackson* *Albert Jackson*  
*Col 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mass* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

(DUPLICATES.)

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*William H. Nations* of Captain *Seni*  
*Whitaker* Company, (4) of the *Fourth* Regiment of United States  
*Alphonse Statekuller* was enlisted by *Sam James A. Pearson* of  
the *Fourth* Regiment of *Cal* at *San Antonio Tex*  
on the *Twenty* day of *March* 1862 to serve *two* years; he was born  
in *Merriam* in the State of *Missouri* is *Eighteen*  
years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Mariner*. During the last *two*  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)  
*He is totally blind and wants of good sense*

STATION: *Jackson*

DATE: *Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Seni B. Whitaker*  
*Capt* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said  
Captain *Seni* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *(Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*

*General Secretary*  
*and the want of constitutional ability to perform*  
*the duties of a soldier. He is also deficient in mental capacity*  
*from the time of his enlistment. There has been*  
*little or no change in his condition or mental capacity*  
*since he was first examined.*  
*Jackson*  
*Dec. 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this

*31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec*

1862, at

*Jackson*

*Albert T. Jackson*  
*Col 10<sup>th</sup> Regt Cal* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

<sup>64</sup>  
Needham, Ferdinand C

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Parrish

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273223	26
2	8273390	27
3	8273484	28
4	8273573	29
5	8273625	30
6	36671532	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Back Mark:

✓  
See also

*N* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Ferdinand C. Needham*

*Cpt*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Cpl.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 19*, 1862.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period *During war.* years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted by Capt. Bars*  
*previous to order to discontinue*  
*recruiting not shown in Till*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL. *over*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

*Scherich*

MAR. 30

8273273

1891

present date. One Horse  
in service since date of  
enlist

*A*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Needham*

*A*

, Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*July 1862. Absent on sick  
leave at Fronton.*

Book mark:

*McLaughlin*

(546)

Copyist.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ferdinand A. Needham*  
*Bayler* Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 17*, 1862.

Where *Grindean*.

Period *During War.* years.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & pick of horse*  
*& Egypt. 61 days*  
*Age not given; Enrolled*  
*Apr. 17/62. Lake Grindean;*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*(over)*

*Schmitt*

MAR. 30

8273625

018910

*Mustered in Apr. 19/62  
Cape Girardeau )*

4 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Ferdinand C. Needham  
Pos, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 19, 1862\*

Where Chirardeau \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on account

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherich

✓

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Needham*  
*Det.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 17*, 1862.\*

Where *W. Garrison* \*

Period ..... years. \**During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Horse in service*  
*since date of enrollment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schuch*

1 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lordineus C. Westham  
Det., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 19, 1862.\*

Where Cherryvale \*

Period        years. \* Caring War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for       

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
one horse since date of Enlist

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:       

Scherich

642

*Neerins William*Co *A*, **12** Missouri S.M. Cav.*Sergeant**Sergeant*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Neerins</i>	28 <i>William</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

47 <sup>1643</sup> Nessline Michael

Co H, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8277097	25
2	8277157	27
3	8277221	28
4	8277357	29
5	8277448	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M.

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael<sup>x</sup> Messline,

3<sup>d</sup> Corp<sup>l</sup>, Capt. Hunter's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo., May 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 26, 1861.

Where Ironton, Mo.

Period years. The War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed

3<sup>d</sup> Corporal May 8, 1862.

x Borne on Co. Muster Rolls  
as Michael Messline.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown  
Clerk.

*N.* | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Michael Vessline,*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Co. H., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. & Dec., 1862.*

Present or absent *— Present—*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Corporal to ranks &*  
*appointed Aug. Nov. 14, 62*  
*For use & risk of horse*  
*& equip. Since last-*  
*muster 61 days.*

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia  
Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. M. Brown*  
*Capt.*

*N.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Michael Nesline,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Corp.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use & risk of horse  
& equipments 60 days.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. W. Brown*

*N.* | **12** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*Michael Nesline,*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 4*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *- Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*  
*& equipments 61 days*  
*since July 1<sup>st</sup>.*  
*On Duty*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. H. Brown*  
Copied.

*N.*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael Nessline.*

*3 Corp'l* Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y. 12 to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. — *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished horse  
and equipments from  
April 26. 1862.*

*Promoted to 2<sup>nd</sup> Corporal  
from 3<sup>rd</sup> Corporal. Special  
Order No. 2.*

*From roll in 3<sup>rd</sup> Aud. Office*

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Brown*

644

*Kevin William*

Co. A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Kevin</i>	27 <i>William</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

645  
Nevinis, William

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273136	26
2	8273218	27
3	8273334	28
4	8273435	29
5	8273524	30
6	8273609	31
7	36671555	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*12* S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Morris*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau, Dec. 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12, 1861.\**

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During war*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Scherish*

*S* | <sup>2</sup>  
**12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm Neven*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*Aug 1862 Wounded in Hosp.*  
*St. Louis.*

Book mark:

*Wm Neven*

1 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William McEvins  
2. Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 12, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardeau \*

Period ..... years.\* During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse & risk of horse  
& Equipments 15 days

This company was transferred to the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Scherish

*A*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Morris*

*2d Lt*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 186*1*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*Schick*

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Harris  
21st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.\*

Where Charleston S.C.\*

Period 1 years.\* During War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital  
One horse since since  
March 10/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

A 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Kevin

2 Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.\*

Where C. Girardeau \*

Period ..... years.\* During War.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: one horse since  
10 Feb / 62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

*W* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William Stevin*

*Sgt.*, Co. A, { 11 Batt'n Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mo. & Apl.* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years.\* *During War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *One horse in service  
from date of enlist to Jan. 20/62  
+ from Mo. til present date*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Scherich*

646  
Niemann, William  
Co. D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Pinnati | Pinnati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8274231	25
2	8274886	26
3	8274929	27
4	8275029	28
5	8275121	29
6	8275206	30
7	8275286	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 10423-D-280 (S.B.) 185

✓ See also

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Niemann

Priv., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 20, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 27, 1862

Where

Cape Girardeau

Period

years.\* During War

Valuation of horse, \$ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

See 10423. S. AHP (E12) 85

Mason

71

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nicemann

Cais., Co. D., 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: For use & hire of Horse & Horse Equipments 59 days.

5th  
This company was transferred to the 5th Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark:

Wasson

11

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Niemann

3rd, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mason

71

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Niemann

3rd, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout

Book mark:

Mason

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Niemann

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments  
in service since enlistment.

Book mark:

Mason

11

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Niemann

Cav., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipment in service since enlistment.

Pack mark:

Wardon

M

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in service

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wasson

Nihouse<sup>64.7</sup> John  
Co F, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8276011	26
2	8276107	27
3	8276208	28
4	8276307	29
5	8276407	30
6	8276500	31
7	8276593	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Capt. Whybark's Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept 22nd 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 26*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22, 1862*, 1862.

Where *Stanton, Mo.*

Period *of the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*N* | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John Wilhouse*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Use & sick of horse in and*  
*Egpts 59 days*

This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

N | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Nihouse

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick leave

since Dec 20 1862

Furnished Horse & Horse Equip  
61 days

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Kilhouse*

*Plt*, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 18 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout since  
Oct 21/62 has sick of horse &  
Horse exp'd 60 days*

Book mark:

*Burnham*

**12 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

John Nihouse

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In very poor condition

Burnham

N | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Tihense

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st of April to  
Sept 61 from April 30 to  
June 30

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burnham

14 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wilhouse

Plt, Co. F, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 20 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished Horse 38 days

\*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

Niles. Jonathan B

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8274732

2 8274807

3 8274930

4 8275066

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

M

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Jonathan B Miles*  
*John*, Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau*, *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 9*, 186*2*

Where *Cape Girardeau* \*

Period ..... years.\* *During War*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

*Wasson*

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan B Miles  
Sergeant, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for Disabil-  
ity July 9/62. Final statements  
given.

Re M. O. roll

Book mark: Final statements  
[over]

Mason

MAR. 30

8275066

1891\*

given at Pilot Knob, Mo.

1

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Jonathan B Niles  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard duty.

Pick mark:

Wasson

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan B Miles

Sol

, Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

Noell <sup>6498</sup> Charles W

Co E, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8275020	26
2	8275403	27
3	8275497	28
4	8275593	29
5	8275775	30
6	R.P. 389916	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 389916

See also 20th. Mr. Vols. and 41<sup>st</sup>  
Maid

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles W. Hoell*

*Co. C* Capt. Hagan's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Stanton Mo.*, *Mar: 26*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Mar 26*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 24*, 186*2*

Where *Stanton Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *R & P 3829.6*

*Heyberger*

*N. 12 S.M. Cav. Mo.*

*Charles H. Noell*

*, Co E 12 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *R. P. 389916*

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

*Washington June 1, 1894.*

This man deserted *Oct. 2, 1862,*

from this organization and enlisted *Aug.*

*25, 1864,* under the name

*Charles H. Noell*

in Co *H*, #1 Reg't *Mo. Inf.*

in violation of the 22d (now 50th) Article of War.

*A. G. M.*

17 12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

C. W. - 1st

Virgil, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st & last, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged in order  
for him to receive 1st  
discharge in 12th Reg't  
Mo. S. M.

No M. C. roll.

Book mark:.....

12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Hall

1st Sargt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use and risk of  
horse and horse equipments  
sixty days in detached  
service by order of Capt.  
Hargreaves

Book mark: .....

Hargreaves

12 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Charles W. Hall

1st S. M. Cav. Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Found out with  
horse and horse equipments  
lost and missing equip-  
ments \$125.00

Book mark: .....

H. H. H. H. H.

17 | **12 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Bell

1<sup>st</sup> Sq. Co. C, 11 Batt'n, Mo. State Mil. Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 15 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from  
from int. of instrument

\*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>650</sup>  
Nothdurft. William

Co D, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	827 4882	26
2	827 4768	27
3	827 4879	28
4	827 4984	29
5	827 5075	30
6	827 5160	31
7	827 5241	32
8	3467 1548	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

M

12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Nothdruft

1st Corp., Capt. Flentz's Co., Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cape Girardeau, Feb 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 20, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.\*

Where Cape Girardeau.\*

Period ..... years.\* During War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 95.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

Wasson

N | 5  
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Nachdruck  
Corp., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:  
(Mch & Apr. 1862) - 11 Balls Mo.  
S. M. and Rifleman - 11 Balls  
on Det. Service, 2500 lbs

Book mark:

W. J. Houghlin  
Copyist.

*N* | <sup>5</sup>  
12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Walden*  
*Corp*, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

(Mch. Apr. 1862) - 11 Bn Mo.  
S. M. Wild Rifleman - Hunt  
on Det. Serv. scouting

Book mark:

(546)

*McLaughlin*  
Copyist.

N | 12 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Nothdurf  
1st Regt. Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: For use & risk of Horse  
& Horse Equipment 54 days

5th  
This company was transferred to the 5 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry, February 4, 1863.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Haddon

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nothdriest

1st Serg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Aug 31/62  
by order of Lt. Col. J. P. Simpson

Book mark:

Wardon

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rothdurf

1st Supt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Scout.  
Discharged Aug 31/62 by  
order of Lt. Col. S.A. Simpson.

Book mark:

Madison

N

12 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Nothdurf

1st Corp, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipments in service since Dec 13/61.

Book mark:

Mason

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nothdurft

1st Corp., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & Equipage Service since Dec 13/61.

Prok mark:

Mason

N

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Nothdurst

1 Co., Co. D, { 11 Battalion Mounted Rifles,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 95 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service scout-  
ing. Horse in service  
since enlistment.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 12 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mason

Northampton, Wm.  
Co. H, 12th. Inf. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. O. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....
S. of S. Ref. Slips .....	

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *P. O.*

Claim No. *C. 454538.*

*Wm. Northdurft,*  
(Name.)

*, Co. H, 12 Regt. U. S. M. Cav.*

To *Med. Sec. Div. Wash. 17*, 191*6*.

For statement.

No *Med. P. O.*

*Mil. statement from of North-*  
*durft, Co. D, 12 Regt. U. S. M. Cav. &*  
*Co. H, 5 Regt. U. S. M. Cav.*

*Johnson,*

*D. B. 72*

No medical record found.

Statement furnished

**MAR 18 1916**, 191

*Kue*

Null. <sup>65</sup> Elisha W

Co A, 12 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8273185	26
2	8125220	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Reg-235-1505*

✓ See also

*N*

12 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edisha H. Stull*

*Co.*, Co. A, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. Militia.†

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Cape Girardeau (Dec. 25), 1861.*

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 12, 1861*.\*

Where *Cape Girardeau*.\*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years.\* *During war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 12 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

(156c)

Copyist.

*12<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.*  
*13<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. (2079)* **Mo.**

*Elisha W. Null*  
*S. M.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, *3* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
(2<sup>nd</sup> organization)

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan'y 31, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital at*  
*Cape Girardeau, Jan'y 14, 1862.*

Book mark: *See Reg-238-1865*

*Full Elisha St.*  
*Regt* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
*Art., Co. K*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Elisha W Nye R37

Parate

Br K 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo Cav Sm

Wied

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 5. 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Elisha W. Nuel was enrolled on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr Leav. S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of Dec, 1861, at Cape Girardeau Mo  
in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr Leav S. M.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years or during the war. On the  
out Muster Roll of Company K, the 3rd Mr Leav S. M. to which  
of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Jan 31, 1865, he is reported  
"Died in Hospital at Cape Girardeau Mo  
Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1862"

this Co was assigned

Shilline

Chas. D. Buck  
assist. Adj. Genl

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

264

END

